

- MALDONADO, ZULLY** (*cont'd*)  
WMU's language advisory council. [photo]. *Aware* 30:Legacy3 JeJyAg2000
- Malek, Jerome W.**  
Deep River. *Worship* 10:31 Sum2000. Order of worship for a service of music celebrating our heritage of African-American spirituals.
- MALINOUSKI, VITALI**  
Midwest missions carries gospel across central United States. Stephanie Heading; Rebecca (Becky) Megji. *Heartl* p5 Sum2000 ph  
Putting feet to their faith. *SBC Life* 9:12 Oc2000 il
- MALINOUSKI, VITALI and VLADIMIR**  
Belarusian student fulfills dream of seminary education. Greg Gay. *Heartl* p6 Sum2000 ph
- MALLORY BAPTIST CENTER (Baltimore MD)**  
To pray or not to pray. Dawn Phillips; Todd Beel ph. *Mi Mosaic* 5:20-22 Ap2000 ph
- Mallory, Aileen**  
Be my Valentine. *Mat Liv* 24:10-13 Fe2000 il. Traces history of Valentines from 1415 A.D. to the present, describing and picturing several types of cards.
- MALONE, EVELYN**  
Life after 50: why not missions? Opportunities through the International Mission Board. Jenny Rogers. *Ch Adm* 42:14-16 Ap2000 ph
- Malone, Evelyn**  
Making a difference in Mexico. *The Comm* 63:44 De2000 il
- MALONE, KELLY and MOLLY**  
[Photo]. *Aware* 31:13 SeOcNv2000  
Eureka! Sonya Humber. *GA Wor* 6:10-11 Oc2000 il. Gives missions methods used by each of three missionary couples.  
A touch of Dutch. Sonya Humber. *GA Wor* 6:6 Oc2000 il
- MALONE, KELLY, MOLLY, MAGGIE and KEVIN**  
Memory book pages. Sonya Humber. *GA Wor* 6:4-5 Oc2000 il
- MALONE, KELLY, MOLLY, MAGGIE, and KEVIN**  
Molly's closet. Mary Camahan Sanders. *Discov* 31:6-7 Oc2000 il. Includes illustrations of clothing for various stages in Molly's life of growing up and becoming a missionary  
October featured missionaries. [photo]. *Aware* 31:55 SeOcNv2000. Page 61 gives e-mail and mailing addresses for these missionaries.
- MALONE, MAX**  
[Photo]. *Accent* 30:LE21 JyAg2000  
Christmas in August 2000. *Accent* 30:22-23 JyAg2000 il
- MALONE, MOLLY**  
A box of brownies. Mary Camahan Sanders. *Aware* 31:19 SeOcNv2000  
Follow me. [puzzle] Sonya Humber. *GA Wor* 6:6 Oc2000 il  
Friends and flowers. Mary Camahan Sanders. *Aware* 31:17 SeOcNv2000  
Tell a story. Sonya Humber. *Aware* 31:57 SeOcNv2000  
Two kindergarten mothers. Mary Camahan Sanders. *Aware* 31:15 SeOcNv2000
- MALONE, MOLLY, MAGGIE, and KEVIN**  
Playground prayers. Mary Camahan Sanders. *Discov* 31:8-9 Oc2000
- Malone, Tom**  
Contemporary illustrations: why people do what they do? *Proclaim* 30:33 Sum2000
- MAM INDIANS (Guatemala)**  
Guatemala, the land of the lost. Chris Turner; Warren F. Johnson ph. *The Comm* 63:6-14 JyAg2000 il. Sidebar shows map of Guatemala along with two lists of indigenous people and people groups there.  
Moving spiritual stones. Chris Turner; Warren F. Johnson ph. *The Comm* 63:16-20 JyAg2000 ph
- MAN (Christian Theology)**  
Abortion, bioethics, and personhood: a philosophical reflection. Francis J. Beckwith. *SBJT* 4:16-25 Spr2000 bibn  
Book reviews: theological studies. [review] Mark David Walton. *Faith & Mi* 17:110-112 Sum2000. *In the Beginning: Foundations of Creation Theology* by Herman Bavink.  
Can man be good without God? Charles W. (Chuck) Colson; Nancy Pearcey. *On Mission* 3:21-25 MrAp2000 il  
Finding a prophetic voice in the biotech century. C. Ben Mitchell. *SBJT* 4:4-15 Spr2000 bibn. Provides a list of examples of biotechnology research projects requiring ethical consideration by Christians.  
Fire at Will: I know I am a Christian, but why do I feel so far away from God? Will Cunningham. *Chall* 11:5 Mr2000 il  
Mullins' legacy tied to both sides of SBC controversy, Mohler says. Tim Ellsworth; Norman Snead ph. *So Sem Mag* 68:43 Je2000 ph  
Shalom and justice in health care. E. David Cook. *SBJT* 4:60-75 Spr2000 bibn
- MAN OF PEACE (PHRASE)**  
Finding a man of peace. Erich Bridges. *SBC Life* 8:7 Se2000 il. Describes a man of peace and a man of good will as defined in the New Testament.
- MANAGEMENT**  
Administration. *One Spir* 4:1 Sum2000. Gives reminders for managing the details of one's church ministry position.
- MANAGEMENT BY OBJECTIVES**  
Missions in the new millennium. [interview] Jerry A. Rankin; Sandy King ph. *The Comm* 63:6-9 Ja2000 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 52.
- MANDINGO (African People)**  
All in a day's work. Alice Buhl Bates. *GA Wor* 5:7 My2000 il  
Doing the strange and unusual. Alice Buhl Bates. *GA Wor* 5:5-6 My2000 il  
Where is the church? Alice Buhl Bates. *GA Wor* 5:12-13 My2000 il  
**Social Life and Customs**  
Play a game. Alice Buhl Bates. *Aware* 30:69 MrApMy2000. Describes the customary greeting used by the Mandinka people.
- Mandinka**  
• See MANDINGO (African People)
- MANETH, SIN**  
Meeting the Prince of Peace. Julie McGowan; Sandy King ph. *The Comm* 63:24-26 Ja2000 ph.
- MANETH, SIN** (*cont'd*)  
Study aids for this article appear on page 53.
- MANGA (African People)**  
The Manga Kanuri of West Africa. *The Comm* 63:49 Fe2000 ph
- MANITOBA CHURCHES**  
River South Baptist Church, Winnipeg  
A commitment to life-changing prayer. *On Mission* 3:41 MyJe2000
- MANLEY, DOUG**  
Music program finds focus in great need for trained leaders. Gary Myers. *Heartl* p6 Spr2001 ph
- MANLEY, J.P.**  
The play's the thing. Grace Robinette. *The Comm* 63:32 Oc2000 ph
- MANLY, BASIL JR**  
Don't just do something, stand there! Southern Seminary and the *Abstract of Principles*. R. Albert Mohler Jr. *So Sem Mag* 68:2-5 Nv2000 il. Excerpt from Mohler's first Convocation Address, August 31, 1993.
- MANLY, BASIL SR**  
Don't just do something, stand there! Southern Seminary and the *Abstract of Principles*. R. Albert Mohler Jr. *So Sem Mag* 68:2-5 Nv2000 il. Excerpt from Mohler's first Convocation Address, August 31, 1993.
- MANNING, JENNIE**  
Sacrificial giving meets world's number one need. Sue Sprenkle. *The Comm* 63:11 Ja2000. Includes information about how to give to missions through charitable gift annuities.
- MARBLES**  
Just for fun. Sonya Humber. *GA Wor* 5:cp3 Jy2000 il. Describes the Australian game of Bounce Eye.
- Marcum, Martha**  
Reaching out by saying thanks. *Dimen* 30:16 Sum2000
- Mardi Gras**  
• See CARNIVALS
- MARGARET OF NAVARRE**  
Heroines of faith. Victor M. Parachin; Carlotta Torney il. *Mat Liv* 24:18-21 Mr2000 il
- Mariottini, Claude F.**  
Canaan in patriarchal times (Genesis 12). *Bibl Illus* 27:2-3+ Fall2000 bibn. Photos include oven area where Ugaritic Tablets were made, partially reconstructed Canaanite high place and altar at Tel Dan, Canaanite temple complex in Megiddo, ruins of Temple of Baal at Ugarit, statue of Baal, the Canaanite weather god, from Minet-el-beida, remains of one of four Canaanite temples excavated at Bethshean in northern Israel, and bull's head from a Canaanite temple in Hazor.
- MARITAL RELATIONS**  
Behind every good minister...stands a great woman! Debbie Whisenant. *Min Fam* 4:28 Sum2000  
Marital conflict and pastoral guidance. Ivy Scarborough. *Ch Adm* 43:40-42 Oc2000. Discussion of four different cases gives approaches and pointers for helping couples in conflict.  
Marriage 911: speaking my language. Becky Freeman. *Hom Life* 54:37 Mr2000 por

**MARITAL RELATIONS** (cont'd)

Till death do us part. George Clark; Don Fields il. **Ch Adm** 42:49-50 My2000 il

When husband & wife become mom and dad. Carol Kuykendall. **Parent** 7:18-21 Se2000 il. Gives areas of change that occur in a marriage when children come along. One sidebar gives husbands' and wives' answers to "What Does Your Marriage Need Most?"

**Drama**

Who's in Charge, Anyway? [script] Lynn Murphy. **NDS** 9:11-12 Wntr2000/2001. Four three actors (1w, 2m).

**MARITAL SATISFACTION**

Don't waste the grace: how to have a marriage transformed by God. Jon Kent Walker. **Hom Life** 54:14-18 Mr2000 il. Sidebar (p.17) lists issues to consider before ending one's marriage.

Is it time to start "re-cleaving?" Greg Johnson. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:8-9 Jy2000 il

Marriage 911: world's greatest lover. Becky Freeman. **Hom Life** 54:37 Je2000 por

Recipe for a healthy marriage. **Hom Life** 54:52-53 Jy2000 ph

**MARK FOSTER MUSIC COMPANY**

What's happening: news of interest. Timothy W. Sharp. **Ch Mus Today** 3:34 Mr2000. The Mark Foster Music Company has been acquired by Shawnee Press.

**MARKETING**

Marketing gambling to kids. Tom Strode. **SBC Life** 8:15 FeMr2000 il

Teen trends. Amy Nappa. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Apr2000 por

**MARKETPLACE MISSIONARIES**

Kingdom professionals. Jerry A. Rankin; Bill Bangham ph. **The Comm** 63:55 Je2000 ph

Reformation! [edit!] Ralph Hodge. **Lets Wor** 4:3 Spr2000 por

Starting over in a new land. Judith Slayden (Judi) Hayes. **Min Fam** 4:14-16 Fall2000 ph

**MARKWOOD, LEWIS**

Time-share your church. Connie Cavanaugh; Gibbs Frazier ph. **On Mission** 3:52-54 SeOc2000 ph

**Martir, Jan**

Dear division director. **SS Ldr** 5:27-28 Ja2000 ph

**MARQUEZ, EDUARDO**

Evangelizing Patagonia poses God-sized task. Wally and Betty Poor; Denise McGill ph. **The Comm** 63:38-44 Fe2000 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.

**MARQUIS, JESSICA**

Who, me...involved? Julie Massey. **Accent** 31:8-10 Oc2000 ph

**MARRIAGE**

• See also

• COMMUNICATION IN MARRIAGE

• INTERFAITH MARRIAGE

• MARITAL RELATIONS

• REMARRIAGE

7 Ways to regain balance in your marriage with children. **Parent** 7:21 Se2000

After the honeymoon. Jon Kent Walker. **Hom Life** 54:18 Mr2000 il

Boundaries in the marriage relationship. Rebekah Land. **Care** 7:6-7 Spr2000

**MARRIAGE** (cont'd)

Churches can help couples before and after marriage ceremony. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. **Heartl** p4 Wntr2000 ph

The covenant. Dennis Rainey. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:14-16 Fe2000 ph. Gives differences between a contract and a covenant.

The doctor is in. Henry Cloud. **Chr Si** 22:20-21 De2000 ph. Questions relate to reasons that guys in a singles church group do not initiate dates with the women in the group and the reluctance of a 30-year-old woman to relinquish the single lifestyle to accept a marriage proposal.

Marriage patterns swinging widely by generation. **Chr Si** 22:36 Ag2000

Marriage symbolism in Revelation (Revelation 17:1-18:24). Thomas D. (Tommy) Lea. **Bibl Illus** 26:74-77 Sum2000 bibn. Photos include tomb from the Greek period, 1st century frieze depicting a banquet scene, painting of a nobleman hunting in marshes of Egypt, and handle of a wine jar from Rhodes.

A match made in ESL. **Accent** 30:13 Ja2000 ph  
Once upon a time. Sarah Alexander; Cheryl Totty il. **Accent** 30:7-8 Ja2000 il

Pillars of family reformation. Dennis Rainey. **Heartl** p1+ Wntr2000 bib il. Condensed from a chapel service address given in the spring of 1999.

Resources. [review]. **Ch Adm** 42:28 Je2000. *For Better & Better: Building a Healthy Marriage for a Lifetime* by Jeanette C. and Robert H. Lauer.

Resources. [review]. **Ch Adm** 42:28 Je2000. *Marriage on the Run* by Mike and Mary Stedham.

Resources. [review]. **Heartl** p3 Wntr2000. *Saving Your Marriage Before It Starts: Seven Questions to Ask Before (And After You Marry)* by Leslie Parrott.

Resources. [review]. **Heartl** p3 Wntr2000. *Marriage Savers: Helping Your Friends and Family Stay Married* by Michael McManus.

Resources. [review]. **Heartl** p3 Wntr2000. *The Marriage Covenant* (web document).

Resources. [review]. **Heartl** p3 Wntr2000. *Building Your Marriage* by Dennis Rainey.

Resources. [review]. **Heartl** p3 Wntr2000. *Preparing for Marriage* by David Boehl, Brent Nelson, Jeff Schulte, and Lloyd Shadrach.

A strong marriage = better health. Amy Givler; Joyce Revoir il. **Hom Life** 55:11 De2000 il

Why do Baptists have such a high divorce rate? The sexual revolution affects even the most devout Christians. Richard D. Land. **Light** p2-3 Spr2000 il

**Age Factors**

Open mic: poll results. **Chr Si** 22:37 Ag2000. Presents six responses to questions asked in March issue: does age matter in dating relationships?

**Biblical Teaching**

At Univ. of Virginia, Mohler calls for evangelical theology of sex & marriage. Russell D. Moore. **So Sem Mag** 68:40-41 Je2000

The covenant: God's idea for making a marriage go the distance. Dennis Rainey. **Parent** 6:24-26 Fe2000 il

Marriage, procreation and infertility: reflections on Genesis. Kenneth T. Magnuson. **SBJT** 4:26-42 Spr2000 bibn

Romantic follies: wisdom and the art of choosing a mate. Gary Thomas. **Chr Si** 22:24-29 Ap2000 il

Unconditional love: how to have a covenant marriage. Phil Waugh. **Hom Life** 54:22-23 Fe2000

**MARRIAGE** (cont'd)

ph

**Fiction**

Blessings that Float. [short story] Sandra Ardoin; John Martin il. **Mat Liv** 24:32-35 Je2000 il

**Study and Teaching**

You don't have to wait for the movie. [review] Jon Kent Walker. **Hom Life** 54:18 Fe2000 il. *The Song of Solomon: a study of Love, Sex, Marriage, and Romance* (videocassette) by Tommy Nelson.

**MARRIAGE CONTRACTS**

Southeastern Seminary couples renew marriage covenant. Melissa King. **Olive** 6:3 Spr2000 il. Includes a written covenant to be read by the husband and another by the wife in a recommitment service.

**MARRIAGE COUNSELING**

Hope for the separated. Lynne M. Thompson. **Hom Life** 54:40-43 Fe2000 il. Sidebars suggest growth assignments for couples and steps toward reconciliation.

Marital conflict and pastoral guidance. Ivy Scarborough. **Ch Adm** 43:40-42 Oc2000. Discussion of four different cases gives approaches and pointers for helping couples in conflict.

Meet the Shooks: Mark and Laura Shook. Melissa Lassiter. **Start** 30:38-39 Spr2000 por

Resources. [review]. **Heartl** p3 Wntr2000. *Marriage Mentors: Guiding and Encouraging Couples Toward a Healthy Marriage* by Bob and Yvonne Turnbull.

**MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES**

The age-old dating dilemma: does age difference really matter? Carolyn McCulley; Bob Shatz ph. **Chr Si** 22:34-36 Ag2000 il

**MARRIAGE IN CANA (Miracle)**

Cana in Galilee (Luke 2:1-11; 4:43-54). Terry L. Wilder. **Bibl Illus** 27:69-71 Wntr2000/01 bibn. Photos include 1st century storage jar like the one Jesus used to perform His first miracle, Kefer Cana, another 1st century storage jar, and Khibbet Cana in the Asochis Valley.

**MARRIAGE SAVERS (Organization)**

Saving more than just marriages. Sean Taylor; Andy Powell il. **On Mission** 3:32-35 MyJe2000 il

**MARRIAGE SERVICES**

Till death do us part. George Clark; Don Fields il. **Ch Adm** 42:49-50 My2000 il

What to do in case of a wedding (part 1). Jo Anne Lawless. **Ch Adm** 42:33-35 Ja2000 ph. Includes a time schedule for each part of the wedding ceremony to aid sound/video people as well as participants.

**MARRIED PEOPLE**

• See also

• HUSBANDS

And the survey says.... **Hom Life** 54:40-43 Ag2000 il. Bars and graphs show percentages of responses from husbands and wives to questions *Home Life* asked regarding family life, marital satisfaction, and household management.

Building healthy families through effective conflict resolution. Barney Self. **Min Fam** 4:18-20 Sum2000 ph

Finding strength in submission. Sheri Paris. **Outlook** 49:8-10 Je2000 ph

**MARRIED PEOPLE (cont'd)**

Is it time to start "re-cleaving?" Greg Johnson. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:8-9 Jy2000 il  
It starts with civility. Wesleya Bell. *Hom Life* 54:19 Fe2000 il

Laugh lines: feel my muscles. Charles Lowery. *Hom Life* 54:65 Ag2000 il

Laugh lines: get the details. Charles Lowery. *Hom Life* 54:65 Mr2000 por

Marriage 911: God's reset button. Becky Freeman. *Hom Life* 54:37 Ag2000 por

Marriage 911: prayer table for two. Becky Freeman. *Hom Life* 54:37 My2000 por

My Valentine. [edit!'] Joy Emery. *Parent* 6:4 Fe2000 por

A passion for oneness. Harold and Bette Gillogly. *Hom Life* 54:26-29 Fe2000 ph. Includes 11 actions couples need to decide to take in order to achieve celebration in their marriage.

Prayer partners. Rhonda Reese. *Min Fam* 4:13 Spr2000

Resources. [review]. *Heartl* p3 Wntr2000. / *Take Thee to Be My Spouse: Bible Study for Newlyweds* compiled by David Apple.

Who wrote the book of Love? Tommy Nelson; Jon LeMay ph. *Hom Life* 54:14-18 Fe2000 il

You're doing what? [edit!'] Joy Emery. *Parent* 7:4 Ag2000 por

**Employment**

[Book review.] [review]. *Parent* 6:30 Mr2000 il. *Hold-ing Down the Fort: Help and Encouragement for Wives Whose Husbands Travel* by PeggySue Wells and Mary Ann Froelich.

Dual-career dilemmas. Mike and Pam Lature. *Parent* 6:42 Mr2000 ph. Authors give three major concerns of a dual career couple related to their children and tells how they handle these concerns.

Dual-career dilemmas. Mike and Pam Lature. *Parent* 7:42 Se2000 il

Motherhood & laughter: gifts from God. Kathy Chapman Sharp; Jon LeMay ph. *Parent* 6:31-33 My2000 ph

When Mommy or Daddy travels. Renee S. Sanford. *Parent* 6:28-30 Mr2000 il. Includes nine suggestions for families where at least one parent travels for work.

**Ministry to**

5 couples who are making a difference. Todd Stames. *Hom Life* 55:24-25 Oc2000 il

**MARRIED PEOPLE, CONFERENCES FOR**

5 couples who are making a difference. Todd Stames. *Hom Life* 55:24-25 Oc2000 il

Resources. [review]. *Heartl* p3 Wntr2000. *Counsel for the Nearly and Newly Married* by Ernest White and James E. White.

**MARRIED PEOPLE, MINISTRY TO**

New couples ministry—lifemates going the distance. David Congo. *Grow Ch* 11:32-34 Fall2000 ph. Includes list of materials available and addresses for ordering items related to the LifeMates program and includes testimonies concerning its effectiveness from the following: Rick Warren, Tom and Chandel Holladay, Dr. H. Norman Wright, and John Erwin.

**Marsh, Gerald**

Trading places. *Mat Liv* 24:38-40 Se2000 ph

**MARSH, JON**

"The light that shines the farthest"...missions energiz-

**MARSH, JON (cont'd)**

ing Sunday School. Mike Livingstone. *SS Ldr* 6:8-13 Nv2000 il. Gives ways mission involvement can impact Sunday School ministry.

**MARSHALL, BROOKE**

It's a book isn't it? T. Suzanne Eller; Jerry Willis ph. *Hom Life* 54:46-49 Ag2000 ph

**MARSHALL, CATHERINE**

Resources. [review] Mary Paschall Darby. *Mat Liv* 24:49 Mr2000 il. *Catherine Marshall* by Kathy McReynolds.

**Marshall, Luanne**

Light in the midst of darkness. *Ch Adm* 42:45 Mr2000

**Marshall, Mark**

Dear reader. *Ch Adm* 43:2 Nv2000

Team leader guidelines. *Ch Adm* 43:52-53 Wntr2000-2001 il. Offers guidelines for leaders of church teams and suggests aids to enhance discussion.

A word from our editor: new look. [edit!'] *Ch Adm* 43:3 Wntr2000-2001

**MARSHALL, BARBARA**

She serves the highest rank. Don Rutledge ph. *On Mission* 3:46 JyAg2000 ph

**MARTHA (Biblical Character)****Drama**

The Happy Servant. [script] Chris Enss. *NDS* 8:13 Fall2000. Monologue based on Luke 10:38-42 (1w) (Martha complains).

**MARTIAL ARTS**

Breaking through the barriers. Wesley Black. *Chall* 11:19-20 Ap2000 ph

**MARTIN, ASBURY**

Church's open doors help two women find Christ. *The Comm* 63:23 JyAg2000

**Martin, Becky**

The gift of Grice. *SS Ldr* 5:4 Fe2000 il

**MARTIN, CHARLES**

God speaks to a Kenya volunteer. Jack Hutchins. *The Comm* 63:36-37 Ja2000 il

Southeast Asia: how do you pray? *The Comm* 63:36 Ja2000 il

**Martin, Craig**

Medical missions on the move. *The Comm* 63:16-21 Fe2000 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 52.

**Martin, Don ph**

Not by bread alone. *The Comm* 63:55 Nv2000 ph

**MARTIN, EDDIE**

[Photo]. *On Mission* 3:45 JaFe2000

Chicago—her kind of town. Alice Randle. *On Mission* 3:64 JyAg2000 por

**MARTIN, GARY**

Prayer patterns. *Mi Mosaic* 6:43 Se2000 por

**MARTIN, GEORGE**

Seminary students learn about missions while on mission. Bryan Cribb. *So Sem Mag* 68:9 Mr2000 il

**Martin, George**

"A light to the nations": Southern Seminary and missions. *So Sem Mag* 68:10-11 Je2000 ph

**MARTIN, HENRY**

Faith under fire. Karen Willoughby; Mark Herron il. *On Mission* 3:52-54+ MyJe2000 il. Suggests how to use news of violence to talk to people about spiritual matters.

**MARTIN, HERBERT**

North American prayer file: Herbert Martin. *Chall* 11:17 Ap2000. por

**MARTIN, HUBERT**

[Photo] Bryan Murley ph. *Sw News* 58:21 Wntr2000

**MARTIN, JACK**

[Photo] Roy M. Burroughs ph. *The Comm* 63:28 Nv2000

**MARTIN, JACK and NANCY**

Round Table Book Club: pointing the way. [review] Nancy Norton. *Mi Mosaic* 5:9 Mr2000 il. *Follow the Call* by Jack Martin. Review suggests questions to use in discussing the book.

**Martin, Jaye**

Rolling out the truth. *On Mission* 3:26 SeOc2000 por

**Martin, John il**

Blessings that Float. [short story] *Mat Liv* 24:32-35 Je2000 il

Grandma's Playtime. [short story] *Mat Liv* 25:32-34 Oc2000 il

**MARTIN, MICHAEL**

Prof helps Baptists grapple with end-time questions. Brian Garland. *Gateway* 3 Spr2000 il

**Martin, Mitch**

The deacon in the workplace. *Deacon* 31:17-19 Fall2000 bibn ph. Lists eight questions used by members of accountability groups.

**MARTIN, RUSSELL**

Anchored on God's side. Sharron Mitchell. *Deacon* 31:42-44 Fall2000 ph

**Martin, Sandy Wisdom**

Adoption form. *GA Wor* 6:8 Se2000 il  
April: destination, Brazil (older girls). *Aware* 30:55-63 MrApMy2000 il

Bits of Brazil. *GA Wor* 5:3 Ap2000 il  
Can you count? *GA Wor* 5:cp3 Ap2000 il. Gives the words a Cayapo Indian in Brazil would use for numbers 1-10.

A chat with the chaplain. *GA Wor* 5:12-13 Ap2000 il  
Cheerful givers. [puzzle] *GA Wor* 6:3 Se2000 il

A dream come true. *GA Wor* 5:8-9 Ap2000 il  
Emily's earthquake. *GA Wor* 6:13 Se2000 il

Extra! Extra! Read all about it! *GA Wor* 6:6-7 Se2000 il

The incredible GA world tour. *GA Wor* 6:cp4 Se2000 il

The more you know. [puzzle] *GA Wor* 6:9 Se2000 il  
Morgan's meaningful meal. *GA Wor* 6:12 Se2000 il

Oh, the places you'll go. *GA Wor* 6:10-11 Se2000 il. Includes preview of G.A. study material for each month of the year Oct 2000-Aug 2001.

The old cow pasture. *GA Wor* 5:7 Ap2000 il  
A place to call home. *GA Wor* 5:6 Ap2000

Prayer pals. *GA Wor* 6:4-5 Se2000 il  
September: the incredible GA world tour (older girls). *Aware* 31:33-38+ SeOcNv2000 il

Something Big: WMU. *GA Wor* 6:cp3 Se2000 il  
States and stars. *GA Wor* 5:4-5 Ap2000 il. Shows

**Martin, Sandy Wisdom (cont'd)**

map of Brazil with the 27 states. Lists the names of states and the five regions with abbreviations of states within each region.

Take time to pray. *GA Wor* 5:cp2 Ap2000 il. Uses ACTS for four basic principles of prayer: Adoration, Confession, Thanksgiving, and Supplication.

Tell a story. *Aware* 30:57 MrApMy2000

Tell a story: from death to life. *Aware* 30:61 MrApMy2000 il

Use the Bible. *Aware* 31:51 SeOcNv2000 il

Where's the beach? *GA Wor* 5:10-11 Ap2000 il

Work together. *Aware* 30:58-59 MrApMy2000.

Describes a day in the life of Berdie Hope, who works in the Baptist Building in Palmas, Brazil. Includes a list of Portuguese names for foods (with the English translation for each).

Work together. *Aware* 30:60 MrApMy2000

Work together. *Aware* 31:51 SeOcNv2000 il

**Martin, W.D.**

From the pastor's pen. *Sp Ed Today* 5:5 Sum2000 il

**MARTINEZ, CONCEPCION and MIRA**

Swapping guns for Jesus. Chris Turner; Michael Keza ph. *The Comm* 63:12-13 Se2000 ph

**MARTINEZ, JUAN RAMON**

Resurrected lives. Chris Turner; Michael Keza ph. *The Comm* 63:6-11 Se2000 il. Includes a map of Honduras and gives information about population, peoples, and languages.

Swapping guns for Jesus. Chris Turner; Michael Keza ph. *The Comm* 63:12-13 Se2000 ph

**MARTINEZ, PETRO**

Mexico mission trip ushers in mighty movement of God: more than 400 people profess Christ as Savior in Northern Mexico. Melissa King. *Olive* 6:11+ Spr2000 ph

**MARTINEZ, RAUL**

The value of one. *The Comm* 63:21-23 Ja2000 ph

**MARTINEZ, RODOLFO**

January featured missionaries. [photo]. *Aware* 31:13 DeJaFe2000-2001

January featured missionaries. [photo]. *Aware* 31:55 DeJaFe2000-2001. Addresses for these three are given on page 63.

Little pastor. Rebecca Berdeau. *Aware* 31:57 DeJaFe2000-2001

Tell a story. Mary Ann Drumel. *Aware* 31:15 DeJaFe2000-2001

**MARTINUSEN, CINDY McCORMICK**

Contributors. [Photo]. *Hom Life* 55:3 De2000

**Martinusen, Cindy McCormick**

Connecting across the miles. *Hom Life* 55:24-25 De2000 il. Includes ways families can stay connected even when separated by many miles.

War & peas: how to win those mealtime battles. *Hom Life* 54:44-45 Ap2000 ph. Sidebar lists helps for making mealtimes pleasant.

**MARY (Sister of Lazarus)**

Administration: fragrance or foolishness. L. Joey Faucette. *One Spir* 4:3-4 Sum2000

Major reviews. [review] Dan Gentry Kent. *Sw Ji Th* 42:110-111 Spr2000. *Let Her Keep It: Jesus' Ordination of Mary of Bethany* by Thomas W. Butler.

**MARY, VIRGIN**

From the top. [edit'l] Becky England. *Accent* 31:cp2

**MARY, VIRGIN (cont'd)**

De2000 il

God calling. Julie Massey. *Accent* 31:4-6 Oc2000 il  
The home training of Jesus: lessons from the parents of the perfect child. Charles R. (Chuck) Swindoll. *Hom Life* 54:26-29 My2000 il

An inspiring word. Sam Timbrook. *Sp Ed Today* 5:5 Spr2000

Mary Trusted God with the Impossible (Luke 1:26-56). [sermon] Bret Robbe. *Lets Wor* 4:46-50 Fall2000. Sermon has power point headings noted.

Mary's Christmas Challenges (Luke 1:26-56). [sermon] Bret Robbe. *Lets Wor* 4:41-45 Fall2000 ph. Sermon has power point headings noted.

A mother's heart. Sarah Jackson Shelton. *Mi Mosaic* 6:19-21 Se2000 il

Our lady of I-90. Calvin Miller. *SBC Life* 9:14 De2000 il. Includes the author's Christmas sonnet on the subject of Christ's birth.

**Drama**

I Couldn't Have Borne It. [script] Kristy Carson Easley. *NDS* 9:39 Wntr2000/2001. Monologue. Contemporary mother empathizes with Mary.

Mary and Luke: a Christmas Memory (monologue). [script] Matt Tullios. *R&S Min* 6:7 De2000. Mary describes the first Christmas to Luke.

Mary Talks with Those She Loves. [script] Matt Tullios. *Lets Wor* 4:66-67 Fall2000. Monologue.

Mary's Christmas. [script] Matt Tullios. *Lets Wor* 4:65-66 Fall2000. For two characters (1m, 1yw). Imagines the annunciation to a modern-day Mary.

Mary's Christmas (Mary as an older woman). [script] Matt Tullios. *Lets Wor* 4:68 Fall2000. Monologue.

The Story of Mary. [script] Matt Tullios. *Lets Wor* 4:67-68 Fall2000. Monologue.

Two Mothers, Two Sons. [script] Venus E. Bardanouve. *Lets Wor* 4:65-66 Wntr2000/2001. For two actors (2w).

**MARYLAND CHURCHES**

First Baptist Church, Dundalk

A new discovery. *Mi Mosaic* 5:7 Mr2000 ph

Riva Trace Baptist Church, Annapolis

Equipping Christians with a passion. Ken Touchton ph. *On Mission* 3:35-36 JaFe2000 ph

**MASAI (African People)**

Equipped to return. *SBC Life* 9:13 Oc2000 il

The Maasai of Africa. *Accent* 30:11 JyAg2000 ph

Outrunning Moran in the Borna. *Accent* 30:11 JyAg2000 ph

Planting gospel roots among nomads. *Mi Mosaic* 5:30 Jy2000 ph

**MASEN, SARAH**

Reviews: music. [review] Lou Cariozo. *Chr Si* 22:47 My2000 il. *Listen: Louder* (compact disc).

**Mashaw, Debbi**

Recreation in the small church. *Ch Adm* 42:8-10 Jy2000 il. Includes an extensive list of recreation ideas in these categories: sports, family, fellowship, wellness, crafts/leisure, creative, outdoor, age-graded, etc.

**MASHBURN, MIKE and CONNIE**

Sharing the gospel—a sporting approach. Aaron Suozzi ph. *On Mission* 3:42 MyJe2000 ph

**MASON, BABBIE**

[Photo]. *Ch Mus Today* 3:cp My2000

Babbie Mason: the body builder. Betty McLellan Jones. *Ch Mus Today* 3:6-9 My2000 ph

**Mason, Craig A.**

Indie pick: Diana Beach. [review] *Chr Si* 22:46 Ap2000 il. *Diana Beach* (compact disc) by Diana Beach.

Indie pick: Downhere. [review] *Chr Si* 22:46 Ag2000 il. *Downhere* (compact disc) by Downhere.

Indie pick: Engraved Tables of Stone. [review] *Chr Si* 21:46 Ja2000 il. *Engraved* (compact disc) by Tables of Stone.

Indie pick: Fear of Isaac. [review] *Chr Si* 21:46 Fe2000 il. *Within the Weak* (compact disc) by Fear of Isaac.

Indie pick: Hyperdrive, building the buzz. [review] *Chr Si* 22:46 My2000 il. *Building the Buzz* (compact disc) by Hyperdrive.

Indie pick: Joe Holland, crackles of light. [review] *Chr Si* 22:46 Je2000 il. *Crackles of Light* (compact disc) by Joe Holland. Includes Internet address for Holland.

Indie pick: Mitch Dane, Alpha Tango. [review] *Chr Si* 22:46 Nv2000 il. *Alpha Tango* (compact disc) by Mitch Dane.

Indie pick: MNW swimming. [review] *Chr Si* 21:46 Mr2000 il. *Swimming* (compact disc) by MNW.

Indie pick: Nickel and dime, when you come around. [review] *Chr Si* 22:46 Jy2000 il. *When You Come Around* (compact disc) by Nickel and Dime.

Indie pick: Pilgrim soul Patrick McCarthy. [review] *Chr Si* 22:46 De2000 il. *Pilgrim Soul* (compact disc) by Patrick McCarthy.

Indie pick: Silers Bald. [review] *Chr Si* 22:46 Se2000 il. *Silers Bald* (compact disc) by Silers Bald.

Indie pick: Sweetsalt. [review] *Chr Si* 22:46 Oc2000 il. *Sweetsalt* (compact disc) by Sweetsalt.

**Mason, Don**

August story: partners in sharing Christ. *Mi In Motion* p12-14 Sum2000 ph. Helps for leading an adult mission study session using this article and other resources follow on pages 15-16.

December story: dispelling the darkness. *Mi In Motion* p3-4 Wntr2000/2001 ph. Sidebar gives ideas for finding ministry opportunities in one's own community. Helps for leading an adult mission study session using this article and other resources follow on pages 5-6.

Dispelling the darkness. *On Mission* 3:10a-12a NvDe2000 ph

May story: on mission on the university campus. *Mi In Motion* p12-14 Spr2000 ph. Helps for using this article and other resources for an adult mission study session follow on pages 15-16.

**Mason, John**

The second missionary journey (Acts). *Bibl Illus* 27:21-25 Wntr2000/01 bibn. Photos include the Acropolis at Athens, Sphinx from a grave monument at Corinth dating from the 6th century B.C., traditional prison of Paul and Silas at Philippi, gate to the ancient acro Corinth, snow-capped Mount Olympus, Bema of Gallio at Corinth, and triumphal arch of Galerius in Thessalonica.

**Mason, Mike**

Interruptions: lessons from unexpected visitors. *Hom Life* 54:56-57 My2000 ph

**MASON, PAUL**

Discerning true renewal. Todd Stames. *SBC Life* 8:20 FeMr2000 il

**MASON, STEVE**

Featured artist: Jars of Clay. [review] Lou Carlozo. *Chr Si* 22:46 My2000 ph. *If I Left the Zoo* (compact disc) by Jars of Clay.

**MASORAH**

Book reviews: Biblical studies. [review] Mark Rooker. *Faith & Mi* 17:96-97 Sum2000. *The Masorah of Biblia Hebraica Stuttgartensia* by Page H. Kelley, Daniel S. Mynatt, and Timothy G. Crawford.

**MASS MEDIA**

Politically correct bigotry; narrow-mindedness targets the Christian right. Suzanne Fields. *SBC Life* 8:12 Ag2000 il

**Influence**

An appeal to Hollywood: ex-presidents petition Hollywood for code on media violence, sex. Tom Strode. *Light* p4-5 Wntr2000 ph. Sidebar lists names of those who have signed the "appeal to Hollywood," on-line. Also, Monique Ward is quoted about her study of young women and TV sexual themes.

Don't get burned. Bob Waliszewski. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 23:30 Oc2000 por. The following are quoted: Pat Sajak, Diane Feinstein, Danny Carrales, Kate Capshaw, J.J. Abrams, Jodie Foster, and Anne-Marie O'Neill.

Finding your way through the media maze. William Richard Ezell. *Min Fam* 5:7-9 Wntr2000 bibn

Guard your heart. Bob Waliszewski. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:30 Je2000 por. Scott Seomin and Walt Mueller are quoted.

Lead your family in making safe media choices. [review]. *Light* p5 Wntr2000 il. *21 Days to Better Family Entertainment* by Robert G. DeMoss Jr.

Media influence—it's real. Bob Waliszewski. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:30 Se2000 por

Media play: guard your heart. Bob DeMoss. *Hom Life* 54:62 Jy2000 il. Sidebar suggests questions to discuss regarding influence of TV viewing on one's Christian life.

Media play: the gift of discernment. Bob DeMoss. *Hom Life* 55:62-63 De2000 il

Spiritual discernment. Dawson McAllister. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:34 Se2000 ph

TV: the big turnoff. Bob DeMoss. *Hom Life* 54:62-64 Mr2000 il. Enumerates cultural changes which occurred in Alaska (above the Arctic Circle), and the Fiji Islands when TV first arrived there. Also names families who are experimenting with no TV. Unwelcome guest. Barbara Curtis; Jon LeMay ph. *Hom Life* 54:58-60 Jy2000 ph

**Moral and Ethical Aspects**

Beauty in the eyes of the beholder. Bob Waliszewski. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 23:30 Nv2000 por. A family standard. Bob Waliszewski. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:30 Jy2000 por. Includes guidelines for establishing family standards regarding media. Also includes quotations from Natalie Portman and Ron Howard.

God-created in our image? William H. Perkins Jr. *SBC Life* 8:7 My2000 il

Media play: eye of the beholder. Bob DeMoss. *Hom Life* 54:62-63 Ja2000 il

Media-proof your teen. Bob Waliszewski. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:30 Se2000

Newsbites. Bob Waliszewski. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 23:30 De2000 por

Pan of the month. Bob DeMoss. *Hom Life* 54:64 Jy2000

**MASS MEDIA (cont'd)**

Quotable. Bob Costas. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 23:30 De2000

Set the home stage for media education. *Light* p6 Wntr2000 il

**MASS MEDIA IN RELIGION**

• See also

• ADVERTISING - Churches

• MISSIONS, INTERNATIONAL - Radio and Television

• RELIGIOUS BROADCASTING

Telling the story, past and present. Melanie Blount Smith. *Accent* 31:4-6 De2000 il

With the click of a mouse: high tech gospel. Melanie Blount Smith. *Accent* 31:7-9 De2000 il

**MASSACHUSETTS CHURCHES**

Cambridgeport Baptist Church, Cambridge

Modern-day Paul the Apostle. Gigi Johnston; Mark James il. *Crusader* 30:2-4 Ja2000 il

**MESSAGE**

Why baby massage? *Parent* 6:37 Je2000

**MASSEY, BARBARA**

Real people—real vision. Connie Cavanaugh; Paul Obregon ph. *On Mission* 3:32-33 MrAp2000 ph

**Massey, Barbara**

We have a great future. *Aware* 30:40 JeJyAg2000 por

**MASSEY, BRIAN D.**

Prayer calendar. *GA Wor* 6:14-15 Nv2000 il

Prayer calendar. *Discov* 31:12-13 Nv2000 il

Prayer patterns. *MI Mosaic* 6:38 Nv2000

**Massey, Julie**

Acteens leadership. *Accent* 31:LE1-15 Oc2000 il

God calling. *Accent* 31:4-6 Oc2000 il

A leader with style. *Accent* 31:12-14 Oc2000 il. Includes a 12-point questionnaire by which one can assess leadership styles. The four styles are described on page 14.

Palm tree trunk and leaves. *Accent* 31:LE11 Oc2000 il. Provides reproducible copy.

Who, me...involved? *Accent* 31:8-10 Oc2000 ph

**MASSEY, LORA**

Who, me...involved? Julie Massey. *Accent* 31:8-10 Oc2000 ph

**Massey, Lora**

A real hero. *Accent* 31:10 Oc2000

**Massingill, Sue**

Day by day. *Ch Adm* 42:33-34 Se2000

**Maston, T.B.**

Ethical Dimensions of James. *Sw Ji Th* 43:25-42 Fall2000 bibn

**MATALIN, MARY**

[Photo]. *So Sem Mag* 68:1 Se2000

**MATE SELECTION**

Back home for keeps. Doris C. Crandall. *Mat Liv* 24:20-21 Jy2000 il

Books. [review] Mike Nappa. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:32 Jy2000 il. *I Gave Dating a Chance* by Jeremy Clark.

Romantic follies: wisdom and the art of choosing a mate. Gary Thomas. *Chr Si* 22:24-29 Ap2000 il

Soul mates on soul patrol. Gigi Johnston; Marilyn King il. *Crusader* 30:16-17 Ja2000 il

**MATE SELECTION (cont'd)****Fiction**

Reviews: books. [review] Cheryl Sloan Wray. *Chr Si* 22:49 Ap2000 il. *The Girls' Guide to Hunting and Fishing* by Melissa Bank.

**MATERIALISM**

Ambassador gives call to arms for war against evil.

Matt Sanders. *Sw News* 58:28 Wntr2000

Anti-stuff. Mike Carlisle; Mark Herron il. *On Mission* 3:53-56 JaFe2000 il. Sidebar gives ten points in a prescription for battling "affluenza."

A call to pastoral suffering: the need for recovering Paul's model of ministry in 2 Corinthians. Scott Hafemann. *SBJT* 4:22-36 Sum2000 bibn

Credit: which master's card? Mary McLean Hix.

*Hom Life* 55:58-61 De2000 bib il. Sidebars help assess one's habits in using credit cards and give contact information for finding free financial counseling. Article is done from the viewpoint of Satan's assistant encouraging the use of credit cards.

Crossing the bridge. Erich Bridges. *The Comm* 63:30-35 Nv2000 ph. Sidebar lists opportunities for mission support for Turkey.

Curing the "I need more" syndrome. Don L. Madaris. *MI Mosaic* 5:19-21 Ag2000 il

Limits: a sign parents really care. Ann Sullivan.

*Youth Min* 10:3-4 My2000 bibn

Not by bread alone. Erich Bridges; Don Martin ph.

*The Comm* 63:55 Nv2000 ph

Pursuing lesser gods—result: midlife blues (Exodus 20:23). [sermon] Bryant Wright; Charles Shaw il.

*Proclaim* 30:5 Sum2000 bibn il. Includes Edward Arlington Robinson's poem "Richard Cory" and uses it as an outline of life without focus on God.

Quenching the thirst for more. Jefferson Scott. *Chr Si* 22:24-29 Nv2000 il

[Quotation.] Richard A. Swenson. *Chr Si* 22:7 De2000

The role of pride in conflict. Ivy Scarborough. *Ch Adm* 42:39-41 My2000

Taking it to the hills. Kima Jude; Gibbs Frazier ph; Chip Ellis ph. *On Mission* 3:16-20 NvDe2000 ph

Too many toys? Jennifer Matthewson. *Parent* 7:22-23 De2000 il. Suggests ways to clear some of the clutter resulting from too many toys.

What would Jesus do?...answers to some of life's difficult dilemmas. Hugh Morgan. *Ch Adm* 43:27-28 Oc2000

Who wants to be a millionaire? Keeping up with the Reverend Joneses. Rhonda Rhea; Dennis Jones il. *Min Fam* 5:30-32 Wntr2000 bibn il

Who wants to be a millionaire? Most of us! Bobby Elklund; Terry Austin. *Ch Adm* 43:17-19 Nv2000 il

**Fiction**

In Remembrance of Me. [short story] Don Schlosser. *Ch Mus Today* 3:30-31 Fe2000

**Mathena, Gary**

Daring greatly. *Ch Mus Today* 3:5 Mr2000 il. Contains quote from President Theodore Roosevelt speaking at the Hamilton Club in Chicago in 1899.

**MATHENEY, M. PIERCE JR**

"Fierce Pierce" Matheney retires. Rodney E. Penn. *Heartl* p11 Wntr2000

**Matheney, M. Pierce Jr**

Refuge: the meaning (Psalm 46:1-11). *Bibl Illus* 27:21-23 Fall2000 bibn. Photos include terraced

**Matheney, M. Pierce Jr (cont'd)**

hill in Israel of Samaria and surrounding hills and plain, figurine of warrior on horseback from 8th-6th century B.C., the Kidinyari (a kind of tarpeian rock), walled city of Jerusalem at dusk, and bronze spearhead dating from 1800-1550 B.C.

**MATHEWS, FINNY**

Seminary chaplain shares lessons from 50-year ministry. *Melissa King. Olive* 6:9 Spr2000 ph

**Mathis, Don**

Bringing a new team member on board. *Ch Adm* 43:17-19 Wntr2000-2001 il

The deacon: a model of long-suffering. *Deacon* 30:14-16 Sum2000 il

The deacon—growing. *Deacon* 30:11-12 Spr2000

Practice what you preach: a church modeling stewardship. *Ch Adm* 42:36-37 Fe2000 il

Pulpit do's and don'ts for a new pastor. *Lets Wor* 4:9-10 Spr2000

**Mathis, Don R.**

Prayer in preparation for ministry. *Ch Adm* 42:9-10 Ja2000

**MATHIS, G.G.**

Teaching the way people learn: it happens now. *Jim Cummins il. SS Ldr* 5:15-19 Je2000 il. Cites suggestions for engaging 5th graders, youth, and exceptional persons in Bible study.

**Mathis, G.G.**

The great chicken rodeo. *Mat Liv* 24:22-24 Ag2000 il

July together time. *Parent* 7:43 Jy2000 il. Suggests daily activities and ideas for family recreation and religious training.

October together time. *Parent* 7:43 Oc2000 il. Suggests daily activities and ideas for family recreation and religious activities.

September together time. *Parent* 7:43 Se2000 il. Suggests daily activities and ideas for family recreation and religious training.

**Mathisen, Alysia**

Driving through Easter delivers the message of Christ. *On Mission* 3:16+ MrAp2000 il. Tells how one church presents a drive-through drama of the Easter story, including betrayal, Peter's denial, crucifixion, and resurrection scenes.

**MATHISEN, DAVID AND BONNIE**

Equipping Christians with a passion. *Ken Touchton ph. On Mission* 3:35-36 JaFe2000 ph

**MATHISEN, PAM**

Reaching the children: AngelFEST. *Kay Bisette. Dimen* 30:13-14 Sum2000 il

**MATTE, GREG**

Grappling with youth issues likened to pointing youth away from hell. *Robyn Little; Bryan Murley ph. Sw News* 58:22 Sum2000 ph

**MATTHEW (Biblical Character)**

Reviews: books. [review] Heather Wicks. *Chr Si* 22:49 Oc2000 il. *The Four Witnesses: the Rebel, the Rabbi, the Chronicler, and the Mystic* by Robin Griffith-Jones. Author explores the political and social climate that affected each Gospel writer.

**MATTHEWS, DALE**

Religion and health: prescriptions of pills and prayer. *Charles Dickson; Russell Thurston il. Ch Adm* 42:29-31 Jy2000 il

**Matthews, E. LeBron**

God as the king's father (1 Chronicles 17:1-15). *Bibl Illus* 27:56-58 Fall2000 bibn. Photos include Amun temple at Luxor, stone containing a prayer for King Ramses II, and artist reconstruction of an 8th century B. C. house.

**Matthewson, Jennifer**

Too many toys? *Parent* 7:22-23 De2000 il. Suggests ways to clear some of the clutter resulting from too many toys.

**MATURATION (Psychology)**

• See also

• ADULTHOOD

Closing moment. [quotation] Frank A. Clark; Kevin Hogan ph. *Chr Si* 22:50 Oc2000 ph

Eight and 9 years: kids on the fast track. *Sherry Asbury Clark. Parent* 7:15 Jy2000 il. Sidebar lists five ways to keep one's child from growing up too fast.

Encourage spiritual maturity. *Phil Briggs. Liv Teen Par-edtn* 23:PMLE1 Nv2000 ph

The L word. *Marie Armenia. Chr Si* 22:24-28 De2000 il. Discusses readiness of a couple to exchange the words "I love you."

Marriage 911: father of the bride. *Becky Freeman. Hom Life* 54:37 Jy2000 por

Message one: the strange way to maturity (James 1:1-11). *Phil A. Newton. Proclaim* 31:25-26 Wntr2000/2001

News clips: understanding the teen brain. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 23:PMLE4 Oc2000 il

**MATURE LIVING (Periodical)**

Awards/Honors

Award-winning magazine. *Mat Liv* 25:48 De2000

**Mauldin, Michele**

The Bible tells me so (January). *Start* 31:32-57 Wntr2000/2001 il

I am growing—I am changing (February)! *Start* 31:58-79 Wntr2000/2001 il

Jesus is a friend (May). *Start* 30:58-83 Spr2000 il

Meet the missionaries: Carl and Veneta Roach. *Start* 30:60-61 Spr2000 por

Where I live (December). *Start* 31:10-31 Wntr2000/2001 il

**MAUMEE VALLEY BAPTIST CENTER (Toledo OH)**

Dear GA's. [letter] *Bonnie McMinn. Discov* 30:cp4 Ag2000 il. Includes pictures from the Maumee Valley Baptist Center.

Meet a missionary. *Sonya Humber. Aware* 30:87 JeJyAg2000

Never too old. *Rebecca Berdeau. GA Wor* 5:12 Ag2000 il

Point day. *Rebecca Berdeau. GA Wor* 5:11 Ag2000 il

Tell a story: faithful volunteers. *Rebecca Berdeau. Aware* 30:71 JeJyAg2000

**Maust, Donna**

The greatest treasure. *Mi Mosaic* 5:30 Mr2000 ph

**MAX, KEVIN**

Reviews: music. [review] *Lou Carlozo. Chr Si* 22:47 My2000 il. *Listen: Louder* (compact disc).

**MAXIMS**

Some practical wisdom for music leaders. *Mark Blankenship. Ch Mus Today* 4:3 Se2000 il

**MAXWELL, JOHN**

Cowboy church: a horse of a different color. *Connie Cavanaugh; Les Fetchko ph. On Mission* 3:19-20 MyJe2000 ph

The vital link between preaching [and] prayer and the advancing church. *Todd Gaddis. Grow Ch* 10:24-28 Sum2000 bibn por

**MAY, NORMA**

Longtime Southeastern Seminary physician dies. *Lee Weeks. Outlook* 49:14+ Je2000 ph

**May, Phyllis ph**

Prayer patterns: the grip of guilt. *Mi Mosaic* 6:31-43 Nv2000 por

**MAYAS**

• See also

• QUICHE INDIANS

Guatemala, the land of the lost. *Chris Turner; Warren F. Johnson ph. The Comm* 63:6-14 JyAg2000 il. Sidebar shows map of Guatemala along with two lists of indigenous people and people groups there.

Through thick fog on dangerous Guatemalan mountain passes...God opens the way. *Karen Delk. Crusader* 31:16-18 Oc2000 il. Puzzle at end of article illustrates how difficult it is for the missionary to travel up the mountains in Guatemala.

**MAYBERRY, TODD and LISA**

Faith + VBS = a growing church. *Lynne Norris; Shannon Woodworth ph. SS Ldr* 5:16-20 Fe2000 ph

**Mayer-Grieve, Judy il**

Grandma's Christmas Tradition. [short story] *Mat Liv* 25:32-35 De2000 il

Not My Grandson. [short story] *Mat Liv* 24:32-35 My2000 il

**MAYFIELD, MICHELLE**

[Photo]. *Accent* 30:12 Ap2000

**Maynard, Morlee**

A step toward improving leadership skills. *SS Ldr* 5:16-17 Ag2000 ph. Describes the Christian Growth Study Plan diploma programs.

**MAYNARD, RAY and DAWN**

Midwesterners appointed to mission field. *Heartl* p18 Sum2000 ph

**Mayo, Wally H.**

Four-fold Amen. [score] *Worship* 10:14 Sum2000. SATB prayer response.

**MAZUMDAR, TANYA**

Rebel with a cause. *The Comm* 63:18-19 Ap2000 ph

**McALLISTER, DAVID**

Child kidnapper finds Jesus from victim's ministry 20 years later. *Adam Myrick. Sw News* 59:25 Fall2000 ph

**McALLISTER, DAWSON**

Dawson McWho? *Tate Cockrell. Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:23 Ja2000 ph

**McAllister, Dawson**

8 parenting principles. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 23:34 De2000 ph

Bizarre behavior. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:34 Fe2000 il

Hello dad! Are you there? *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:27 Je2000 por

- McAllister, Dawson** (*cont'd*)  
 Internet ills. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 23:34 Oc2000 ph  
 Living in an R-rated world. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:34 Ap2000 il  
 Lonely and isolated. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:34 Mr2000 ph  
 The millennial generation is... *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:PMLE4 Ja2000  
 Spiritual discernment. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:34 Se2000 ph  
 The trust factor. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:34 Ja2000 il  
 Unwavering commitment. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:34 Jy2000 por  
 Vulnerability: a tough nut to crack. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:34 My2000 por
- McAnally, Jacob**  
 "Jungle boy" in Peruvian wilds. *The Comm* 63:39 Oc2000 il
- McANALLY, MARTY G., DENA PATHOUMASENG, and JACOB ROBERT**  
 The missionary family: leaving for the field. [photo]. *The Comm* 63:45 Ja2000
- McAninch, Ernie**  
 LifeWay's international missionaries—a worldwide perspective. [interview] *Grow Ch* 10:40-47 Sum2000 ph  
 Transforming lives, transforming cultures. *SS Ldr* 6:19-20 Se2000 il
- McCain, Bobbi**  
 Starting a special education ministry from scratch. *SS Ldr* 6:37-38 Se2000 ph
- McCain, Don**  
 New wineskins for international ministry. *SS Ldr* 5:12-13 Mr2000
- McCALEB, JAMES L.**  
 Their careers were played to different tunes. *Bryan Murley. Sw News* 58:27 Sum2000 ph
- McCALEP, GEORGE O. JR**  
 Planning to make a difference. *Doug Merritt; Isaac Phippen ph. SS Ldr* 5:14-18 Ap2000 ph. Suggests several leadership training subjects for mid-week studies. Includes photos of Children Division Workers.
- McCall, Margaret**  
 Tanzania: Jesus sets the captive free. *The Comm* 63:42 Se2000 il
- McCANDLE, DEE**  
 A dream come true. *Mi Mosaic* 5:18 Ag2000 ph
- McCARTHY, PATRICK**  
 Indie pick: Pilgrim soul Patrick McCarthy. [review] *Craig A. Mason. Chr Si* 22:46 De2000 il. *Pilgrim Soul* (compact disc) by Patrick McCarthy.
- McCarthy, Tom and DeeAnn** ph  
 Coping with Alzheimer's disease. *Mat Liv* 25:38-41 Nv2000 ph. Sidebar lists additional coping suggestions and resources for those dealing with Alzheimer's disease.  
 Grandparents' eternal impact. *Mat Liv* 24:14-15 Fe2000 ph
- McCartney, Dan G.**  
 The wisdom of James the Just. *SBJT* 4:52-64 Fall2000 bibn
- McCasland, David**  
 Let Me Explain. [script] *Go!* 1:44-45 NvDe2000 il. Monologue of a modern Joseph reacting to Mary's news of her pregnancy.
- McCAUGHAN, VIVIAN**  
 Prayer calendar. *GA Wor* 5:14-15 Mr2000 il  
 Prayer calendar. *Discov* 30:12-13 Mr2000 il  
 Prayer patterns. *Mi Mosaic* 5:36 Mr2000 por
- McCAUGHEY, KENNY AND BOBBI**  
 Hot pick: music. [review] *Amy and Mike Nappa. Parent* 7:38 Jy2000 il. *The McCaughey Septuplets Sweet Dreams* (compact disc)
- McClain, Cindy**  
 Eight hints to freshen up your publicity. *Dimen* 30:12-13 Spr2000  
 Finding and developing leaders. *Dimen* 30:30-31 Sum2000 bibn il. Describes five roles of a mentor: servant, encourager, teacher, counselor, and guide.
- McClain, Van**  
 Descriptions of the Word (Psalm 9:7-8). *Bibl Illus* 26:57-59 Sum2000 bibn. Photos include Jews carrying the Torah at the Western Wall in Jerusalem and a rabbi preparing to read from the Torah in front of the Western Wall at Jerusalem.
- McClanahan, Rebecca**  
 [Quotation.] *Chr Si* 22:7 My2000
- McCLARD, TIM**  
 Anguish turns to joy when God answers prayer. *The Comm* 63:40 De2000  
 Entire village saved after viewing *JESUS* film. *The Comm* 63:15 Fe2000  
 Gifts for the great man. *Karen Delk; Lori Bitter il. Crusader* 31:10-12 Oc2000 il. Village sketched shows the many ministries being carried on among the Saramaccan people.  
 The rainforest man. *Karen Delk; Bill Stevens il. Lad* 14:12-14 Oc2000 il
- McClard, Tim**  
 The Son is shining. *Ch Adm* 42:42 My2000
- McCLELLAN, GREGG**  
 [Photo]. *Chall* 11:11 Je2000
- McCLENDON, NEAL**  
 New birth, sense of call, rededications sparked by MPact. *Robyn Little; Bryan Murley ph. Sw News* 58:20 Sum2000 ph
- McCleskey, Dale**  
 Reaching people and meeting needs through support-group ministry. *Care* 8:13-14 Wntr2000/2001
- McCLINTON, JEWEL**  
 He still speaks: a personal testimony. *Charlene Burns; Don Alquist ph. SS Ldr* 5:8-12 Jy2000 ph. Includes a photo of the author and her family, as well as scenes at the church.
- McCLURKAN, ROBERT**  
 Real people—real vision. *Connie Cavanaugh; Paul Obregon ph. On Mission* 3:32-33 MrAp2000 ph
- McClurkan, Robert** il  
 Scripture search. [puzzle] *Crusader* 30:20 Je2000 il
- McCLUSKEY, JAY and MICHELLE**  
 A simple yes is all it takes. *Gibbs Frazeur ph. On Mission* 3:37-38 NvDe2000 ph
- McCollum, Randy A.**  
 From brokenness to blessing. *Mi Mosaic* 6:19-21 Oc2000 ph
- MCCORMICK, JESSIE**  
 [Photo] *Don Rutledge ph. The Comm* 63:38-39 My2000
- MCCOY, CARMEN**  
 Prayer calendar. *Discov* 31:12-13 Oc2000 il  
 Prayer calendar. *GA Wor* 6:14-15 Oc2000 il  
 Prayer patterns. *Mi Mosaic* 6:36 Oc2000 por
- McCoy, Glenn**  
 Jewish gematria and Revelation (Revelation 1:1-20). *Bibl Illus* 26:11-13 Sum2000 bibn. Photos include excavations of the remains of St. John Church at ancient Philadelphia, signet ring from the time of Jesus, Roman compass, part of a tablet inscribed with the numbers from 1-60 and their square roots; chart shows Hebrew alphabet with English transliteration and numerical value.
- MCCOY, TARA**  
 Journeymen, partner in Taiwan. *Danette Thrush. The Comm* 63:38 Oc2000 il
- MCCOY, TIM**  
 Missionary resignations remain low, trustees told. *The Comm* 63:24 JyAg2000
- McCracken, Jean**  
 1 Corinthians 13 (a techie missionary version). *Ch Mus Today* 3:16 Je2000. A paraphrase of the Love chapter using computer technology language.
- McCrary, Myles**  
 Missionary kids prayer calendar. *Crusader* 31:13-14 Oc2000 il
- McCulley, Carolyn**  
 The age-old dating dilemma: does age difference really matter? *Chr Si* 22:34-36 Ag2000 il  
 Got visitor retention? Try involving them in your group ministry. *Chr Si* 22:18 Ag2000 ph
- MCCULLOUGH, ALAN and MARJORIE**  
 The foundation circle. *Aware* 30:Legacy3 JeJyAg2000 ph  
 The foundation circle. *Mi Mosaic* 5:Legacy3 Je2000 ph
- MCCULLOUGH, MAMIE**  
 Women told to "fly," "honk" at WLC. *Cindy Kerr; Bryan Murley ph. Sw News* 58:21 Sum2000 ph
- MCCULLOUGH, MARJORIE**  
 The foundation circle. *Dimen* 30:3L Sum2000 ph
- MCCULLOUGH, MICHAEL**  
 "Partners" at record levels. *Todd Starnes. SBC Life* 9:1 Oc2000 il. Sidebar contains graph showing the increase in giving from 1998 to 1999.
- McCUTCHEON, DAVID**  
 Why me Lord? *On Mission* 3:5-page insert SeOc2000 il. Insert follows page 32.
- McDANIEL, CLAY**  
 Got visitor retention? Try involving them in your group ministry. *Carolyn McCulley. Chr Si* 22:18 Ag2000 ph
- McDaniel, Mike and Lori**  
 Zambia: building churches at home. *The Comm* 63:39 Oc2000 il

**McDill, Wayne**

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] *Faith & MI* 17:120-121 Sum2000. *The Company of the Preachers: a History of Biblical Preaching from the Old Testament to the Modern Era* by David L. Larsen. Review includes author's list of 15 most significant sermons in church history and his nominations for greatest sermons in literature; describes his index of the basic taxonomy of sermons from throughout church history.

**McDONALD, BOBBY**

You gotta have FAITH. Norman Coe. *Grow Ch* 11:28-31 Fall2000 il

**McDonald, Brad**

Missionary kids prayer calendar. *Crusader* 30:13-14 Je2000 il

**McDonald, Larry S.**

Book reviews: theological studies. [review] *Faith & MI* 17:106-107 Sum2000. *Christian Spirituality: an Introduction* by Alister E. McGrath.

Book reviews: theological studies. [review] *Faith & MI* 17:107-109 Sum2000. *Satisfy Your Soul: Restoring the Heart of Christian Spirituality* by Bruce A. Demarest. Review identifies and explains generic religions and Christian spirituality—and cites seven distinctive components of Christian spirituality as outlined in the book.

**McDonald, Michelle ph**

Finding a mission field among ivy walls. *On Mission* 3:45 JyAg2000 ph

**McDOW, RICHARD H. (RICK)**

Why pray? Because no one can stop you. Barbara Joiner. *MI Mosaic* 5:14-15 Ag2000 ph

**McDowell, Grant**

Leading change. *Ch Adm* 43:6-9 Wntr2000-2001  
When is it time to build? *Ch Adm* 43:32-34 Wntr2000-2001 il

**McDOWELL, JOSH**

Contributors. [photo]. *Hom Life* 55:3 Oc2000

**McDowell, Josh**

How much do we tolerate? *Hom Life* 55:40-43 Oc2000 ph

How much do we tolerate? *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:10-14 Mr2000 il. The author predicts that the "new tolerance" will produce a culture marked by three great changes: repression of public discourse, privatization of convictions, and new wave of religious persecution.

New evidence: an interview with Josh McDowell. [interview] *SBC Life* 8:4-5 My2000 il  
Quotable. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:PMLE4 Ja2000

**McDowell, Tabatha**

Recorded laughter. *Parent* 7:45 Jy2000 il

**McElrath, Ruth García de tr**

Lo Mataron. [script] *NDS* 8:53-55 Spr2000. Script is in Spanish; for six actors (1yw, 1w, 1ym, 3m). Referencia para estudiar: *Mateo* 6:34.

**McENTIRE, BILL**

Home-grown evangelism. Jenny Rogers; Denise McGill ph. *The Comm* 63:26-32 JyAg2000 ph

**McFadden, Donald R.**

The case for a Christian life committee. *Light* p9-10 Convention issue2000 il. Lists characteristics of an evangelical.

**McFadden, Sue**

It worked for our church! *Dimen* 31:17 Wntr2000/2001

**McFarland, Ginger**

The actor's voice. *R&S Min* 5:2 Mr2000 ph. Includes several tongue twisters to use with actors to improve articulation.

**McGAVRAN, DONALD A.**

When church growth divorces the Bible. Thom S. Rainer. *So Sem Mag* 68:12-13 Je2000 ph

**McGILL, DENISE**

Behind the scenes. Mary E. Speidel; Bill Bangham ph. *The Comm* 63:2 Ja2000 ph  
Photojournalists buoyed spiritually, professionally. Bryan Murley. *Sw News* 58:22-23 Sum2000 ph. Includes Denise McGill's list of practical steps to improve life spiritually, physically, and mentally.

**McGill, Denise**

To the edge. *The Comm* 63:6-22 Oc2000 ph  
Worth the risk. *The Comm* 63:24-25 Oc2000 ph

**McGill, Denise ph**

[Photo] *The Comm* 63:52 Ja2000  
Evangelizing Patagonia poses God-sized task. *The Comm* 63:38-44 Fe2000 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.

God uses former rancher for Uruguay breakthrough. *The Comm* 63:10 Ja2000 ph  
Home-grown evangelism. *The Comm* 63:26-32 JyAg2000 ph

A lesson in miracles. *The Comm* 63:14-20 Ja2000 ph. Study aids for the article appear on pages 52 and 53.

Play ball! *The Comm* 63:16-23 Je2000 ph. Sidebar suggests how one may help the team of Baptists who are doing sports evangelism in Uruguay.  
Victories for Jesus. *The Comm* 63:24 Je2000

**McGinnis, Kae**

What I need from my parents. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:33 My2000. Includes a list of 27 elements a teen-ager needs from her parents.

**McGLOTHLIN, T.J.**

[Photo] Norman Snead ph. *So Sem Mag* 68:37 Je2000

**McGough, Julie**

Is Jesus on board? *Parent* 7:29 Se2000 il  
Is Jesus on board? *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:27 Fe2000 il

**McGowan, Dan**

May the Words of My Mouth. [score] *Worship* 11:29 Fall2000. SATB prayer response based on Psalm 19:14.

**McGowan, Julie**

Meeting the Prince of Peace. *The Comm* 63:24-26 Ja2000 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.

**McGOWAN, JULIE and CAITLIN QUINN**

Behind the scenes. Mary Jane Welch; Roy M. Burroughs ph. *The Comm* 63:2 Ap2000 ph

**McGraw, Larry**

Barnabas and Paul's missionary journey (Acts 13-14). *Bibi Illus* 27:59-63 Fall2000 bibn. Photos include meadow in Taurus mountains between Antioch of Pisidia and Perga, lion at entrance to the archaeological museum in Konya, Turkey,

**McGraw, Larry (cont'd)**

harbor at Antalya (Attalia), limestone statue of a man from Hellenistic period from Cyprus, the tell of Lystra near the Turkish village Khatyn Serai, interior ruins of the hippodrome at Perga; map of journey.

**McGUIRE, WILLIAM**

Trustees approve dean, six faculty. David Porter. *Sw News* 58:24-25 Sum2000

**McGuirk, Wendell ph**

A breath of fresh air. *Ch Mus Today* 3:20-23 Ap2000 ph

Children...boys & girls...making music in the new millennium, part 2. *Ch Mus Today* 3:28-29 Fe2000 ph

Congregational singing, an expression to God. *Ch Mus Today* 3:20-23 Fe2000 ph. Suggests ways to direct the congregation as a large choir. Gives five examples of series to demonstrate choral introductions, hymn endings, interior solos, and reassignment of parts: O Worship the King, Stand Up and Bless the Lord, Praise the Lord, the Almighty, Like a River Glorious, and Savior, Like a Shepherd Lead Us.

Congregational singing, an expression to God. *Ch Mus Today* 3:12-14 Ap2000 il. Suggests ways to direct the congregation as a large choir. Suggestions include the congregational solo and congregational anthem; miniature score provided for "Come, We that Love the Lord."

Congregational singing, an expression to God. *Ch Mus Today* 3:24-27 My2000 il. Suggests ways to direct the congregation as a large choir using interludes and modulations as well as praise choruses. Examples given are: Songs of Praise the Angels Sang, Come We that Love the Lord, and I Love You Lord.

Congregational singing, an expression to God. *Ch Mus Today* 3:24-26 Je2000 ph. Suggests ways to direct the congregation as a large choir using a short song or portion of a song which becomes the recurring thread tying the worship service together. Gives three musical examples and a sample card in a file or database that records when a hymn was used and the variations in its use with congregation and accompaniment.

Congregational singing, an expression to God: expanding the congregation's repertoire. *Ch Mus Today* 4:18-19 Nv2000 ph. Provides suggestions for expanding the repertoire of hymns and choruses for a congregation.

Congregational singing, an expression to God: platform habits. *Ch Mus Today* 4:28-29 De2000 ph. Attention to appearance and presence is necessary if God is to be honored through congregational singing.

Congregational singing, an expression to God: the art of conducting. *Ch Mus Today* 4:20-22 Se2000 il. Gives ideas for conducting the congregation, choir, and accompanists to make congregational singing more meaningful.

Congregational singing, an expression to God; accompanying part 8A. *Ch Mus Today* 3:26-29 Jy2000 ph. Discusses use of the organ and piano in encouraging and supporting congregational singing. Two musical examples contrast the piano and organ scores for one hymn.

Henry Blackaby: an interview. [interview] *Ch Mus Today* 3:10-14 My2000 ph. Discusses the musical



**McGuirk, Wendell ph (cont'd)**

based on the Experiencing God program.  
A list worthy of ink. **Ch Mus Today** 4:5 De2000 il  
Music ministry: who's [sic] call is it? (part 1). **Ch Mus Today** 3:24-29 Ja2000 ph

A music ministry to glorify God: Bellevue Baptist Church, Memphis, Tennessee. **Ch Mus Today** 3:6-19 Jy2000 il. Describes the many facets of James Whitmire's 25-year music ministry at Bellevue.

Perspectives on worship styles. **Ch Mus Today** 3:12-15 Ag2000 il. Worship styles from the perspective of a senior adult, a baby boomer, and a generation-Xer.

Rehearsing the volunteer choir: principles and techniques. **Ch Mus Today** 3:28-30 Mr2000 ph

Revitalizing worship. **Ch Mus Today** 4:14-15 De2000 ph

This idea will work. **Ch Mus Today** 4:15 Oc2000 il. Gives suggestions for getting a choir lined up and ready to go into the choir loft while having time for one last practice of the music.

What is music's true purpose in the church? **Ch Mus Today** 3:20-22 My2000 ph. The author's philosophy expressed in an acrostic is: Ministry, Unity, Song leadership, Interdependent, Christ-centered.

Worship in theory or in practice: reminders for worship leaders. **Ch Mus Today** 3:22-24 Ag2000 il

Youth choir ministry in the 21st century. **Ch Mus Today** 3:20-22 Ja2000 ph. Author believes young people have five basic needs: love, discipline, authority, responsibility, and example which can be met through a youth choir ministry.

**McHALE, JANE**

My ideal job. Doy Cave. **Chr Si** 22:24-29 Ag2000 il. Sidebar charts 10 occupations showing most significant source of training and anticipated growth until 2008.

**McHANEY, SARAH**

[Photo] Grace Robinette ph. **The Comm** 63:52 Fe2000

**McHANEY, SCOT**

"Impossible" situation doesn't deter Julianna. **The Comm** 63:15 Je2000

**McHANEY, SCOT and LESLIE**

Teach them to read and believe. **Mi Mosaic** 5:28 Ag2000 il

**McHANEY, SCOT, LESLIE, IONA, MEGAN, and SARAH**

Called to a nation in conflict. Corrie Cutrer; Grace Robinette ph. **The Comm** 63:30-35 Fe2000 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.

**McINTOSH, SCOTT**

Moo-ve over! Erik Wilkins; Mark James il. **Lad** 13:6-8 Jy2000 il  
Thirsty cows. Erik Wilkins. **Crusader** 30:6-8 Jy2000 il

**McINTOSH, SCOTT and D'LISA**

The fine print. Amy French. **Chall** 11:6-8 Je2000 ph

**McKeever, Joe**

[Cartoon] **Ch Mus Today** 3:29 Ja2000

[Cartoon] **SBC Life** 8:22 FeMr2000 il

[Cartoon] **SBC Life** 8:15 Se2000 il

On the lighter side. [cartoon] **Ch Mus Today** 3:19 Ag2000

**McKeever, Joe (cont'd)**

On the lighter side. [cartoon] **Ch Mus Today** 4:29 Oc2000 il

**McKenzie, Clifton**

A kid magnet. **Ch Adm** 42:20-22 Jy2000 bibn ph. Suggests over-all needs of children and lists general characteristics of those in each grade, 1 through 6. Also lists recreation for children resources.

A kid magnet. **R&S Min** 6:3 Oc2000 ph

**McKENZIE, JANET**

The face of God? **Chr Si** 22:7 Nv2000 il

**McKEON, NANCY**

[The facts of life.] [Photo]. **Hom Life** 54:19 Se2000

**McKinion, Steven A.**

Shamblin's doctrine of God and the Gospel of Jesus Christ. **SBC Life** 9:10 Nv2000

**McKINLEY, JOE and BETH**

Letters from a sister's heart: help for those coping with a life-changing event. Beverly J. Warren. **Hom Life** 54:40-43 Se2000 ph

**McKINNEY, B.B.**

A century of music. Bill Anderson; Dan Johnson. **Ch Mus Today** 17:4-page insert Ja2000 il. Music Ministry Time Line (pull-out) comparing events in the Southern Baptist Convention, the world, and the Church Music Department. A correction to this time line appears in the May 2000 issue of *Church Musician Today* page 27.

**McKinney, Janis**

Eight and 9 years: strep throat. **Parent** 6:15 Fe2000 ph. Sidebar gives six conditions that alert one to call a doctor.

**McKINNEY, JON and MONICA**

Preparing partners for the harvest. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. **Heartl** p1+ Fall2000 il

**McKINNEY, MARCUS M.**

Christmas in August 2000. **Accent** 30:22-23 JyAg2000 il

**McKINNEY, MIKE and MARTHA**

Answering God's call. James Dotson. **SBC Life** 8:1-2 FeMr2000 ph

Eight couples, representing the work of 5,000 missionaries. **SBC Life** 8:2 FeMr2000 ph

Mike & Martha McKinney—Montana (Day 7). James Dotson ph. **On Mission** 3:40 MrAp2000 ph

**McLAREN, BRIAN D.**

Contributors. [photo]. **Chr Si** 21:6 Ja2000

Contributors. [photo]. **Chr Si** 22:6 Oc2000

**McLaren, Brian D.**

It stands to reason: how to defend your faith to seekers. **Chr Si** 22:36-40 Oc2000 il. Outlines the main issues of belief and doubt and compares modernity and postmodernity on several points. The tides of faith. **Chr Si** 21:24-29 Ja2000 il

**McLAUGHLIN, DAN**

Witness in the jungle. Tim Yarbrough; Mark Herron il. **On Mission** 3:insert10-12 SeOc2000 il. Includes a small map of Peru, showing its subdivisions.

**McLaughlin, John**

A story about Rob Bryant. **Deacon** 30:44-46 Spr2000 ph

**McLean, Jean M.**

Community building blocks. **Mi Mosaic** 5:22-24 Ag2000 il

Generations. **Mi Mosaic** 5:16-18 Je2000 ph

Let's party. **Mi Mosaic** 5:23-25 Ja2000 ph

Lost loved ones: witnessing to family members. **Mi Mosaic** 5:17-19 Ap2000 ph

An ordinary day. **Mi Mosaic** 6:22-24 Se2000 ph

Redefining evangelism. **Mi Mosaic** 5:20-22 Fe2000 ph

Round Table Book Club. [review] **Mi Mosaic** 5:9 Jy2000 il. A *Heart Like His* by Beth Moore. Includes discussion questions for use with the book.

Seeking hearts: worshipping God all day long. **Mi Mosaic** 5:10-12 Jy2000 ph

**McLEAN, JONATHAN**

Ministry behind bars. Tricia Scribner; Ed Aigner ph. **Mi Mosaic** 6:10-13 Se2000 ph

**McLemore, James D.**

BI lines. [edit'l] **Bibl Illus** 26:6 Spr2000 por. Gives contact information for the museums of Southern Baptist convention seminaries.

BI lines. [edit'l] **Bibl Illus** 26:6 Sum2000 por. Gives contact information on several museums containing Biblical history artifacts: Oriental Institute, University of Chicago; Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; University Museum, University of Pennsylvania; Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City; Jewish Museum, New York City; Museum of Art and Archaeology, University of Missouri; Kelsey Museum, Ann Arbor, Michigan; Harvard University Art Museums, The Fogg Art Museum, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

BI lines. [edit'l] **Bibl Illus** 27:6 Fall2000. Gives information on some of the major museums in the world helpful to a study of the lands of the Bible. Also lists articles helpful in preparing for the January Bible Study.

BI review. [review] **Bibl Illus** 26:82 Spr2000 ph. A *Dictionary of Early Christian Beliefs* ed by David W. Bercot.

BI review. [review] **Bibl Illus** 26:82 Sum2000 ph. *Archaeology and the Old Testament* by Alfred J. Hoerth.

BI review. [review] **Bibl Illus** 27:82 Fall2000 ph. *Peoples of the Old Testament World* ed. by Alfred J. Hoerth, Gerald L. Mattingly, and Edwin M. Yamauchi.

Philip's & Peter's missionary work (Acts 6:1-8:40). **Bibl Illus** 27:28-29 Fall2000. Photos include tower on the north wall of ancient Caesarea Maritima, house of Simon the tanner at Joppa, odeion (small theater) at first-century Sebaste (Samaria), and site of Ashdod. Map shows travels of Philip and travels of Peter.

**McLemore, James D. ph**

[Biblical *Illustrator* photographers]. **Bibl Illus** Wntr2000/2001 Photographers for the winter 2000/2001 issue were Bob Schatz, David Rogers, James McLemore, and Ken Touchton.

[Biblical *Illustrator* photographers and illustrators]. **Bibl Illus** Spr2000. Photographers for the Spring 2000 issue were Bob Schatz, David Rogers, James McLemore, Ken Touchton. Illustration provided by Brent Bruce.

[Biblical *Illustrator* photographers and illustrators]. **Bibl Illus** Sum2000. Photographers for the summer 2000 issue were Bob Schatz, David Rogers,

**McLemore, James D. ph (cont'd)**

James McLemore, Ken Touchton, and Richard Nowitz.

[*Biblical Illustrator* photographers and illustrators]. *Bibl Illus* Fall2000. Photographers for the fall 2000 issue were Bob Schatz, James McLemore, David Rogers, and Ken Touchton. Illustrators were Bill Latta and Sebastian Quigley.

**McLEOD, MIKE**

Midwest missions carries gospel across central United States. Stephanie Heading; Rebecca (Becky) Megli. *Heartl* p5 Sum2000 ph

**McMahon, Bob il**

Let Me Explain. [script] *Go!* 1:44-45 NvDe2000 il. Monologue of a modern Joseph reacting to Mary's news of her pregnancy. The story of Stinky. *Go!* 1:44-46 SeOc2000 il

**McMANUS, MIKE**

Saving more than just marriages. Sean Taylor; Andy Powell il. *On Mission* 3:32-35 MyJe2000 il

**McMINN, BONNIE**

Meet a missionary. Sonya Humber. *Aware* 30:87 JeJyAg2000

More info bites. Rebecca Berdeau. *GA Wor* 5:cp3 Ag2000 il

Point day. Rebecca Berdeau. *GA Wor* 5:11 Ag2000 il

Tell a story: faithful volunteers. Rebecca Berdeau. *Aware* 30:71 JeJyAg2000

We three missionaries. Mary Camahan Sanders. *Discov* 30:4-5 Ag2000 il

**McMinn, Bonnie**

Dear GA's. [letter] *Discov* 30:cp4 Ag2000 il. Includes pictures from the Maumee Valley Baptist Center.

**McMINN, BONNIE, CATHY, DAVID, LEN, and****AARON**

Never too old. Rebecca Berdeau. *GA Wor* 5:12 Ag2000 il

**McMinn, Tom**

An adventure in FAITH. *SS Ldr* 5:6 Je2000

**McMINN, BONNIE**

Dear GA's. [letter] Bonnie McMinn. *Discov* 30:cp4 Ag2000 il. Includes pictures from the Maumee Valley Baptist Center.

**McMullan, William**

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] *Faith & Mi* 17:124-126 Sum2000. *Soul Food for Relationships* by J. Keith Miller.

**McMURRAY, BETSY**

Real people—real vision. Connie Cavanaugh; Paul Obregon ph. *On Mission* 3:32-33 MrAp2000 ph

**McMURTREY, CINDY**

Generations. Jean M. McLean. *Mi Mosaic* 5:16-18 Je2000 ph

**McMurtrey, Cindy**

The Bedouin of North Africa and the Middle East. *Mi Mosaic* 5:30 My2000 ph

The Bedouins of North Africa and the Middle East. *Accent* 30:3 MyJe2000 ph

The Comorians, an unreached people group. *Accent* 30:3 Fe2000 il

Going "to the ends of the Earth." *Mi Mosaic* 6:22-24 Nv2000 bibn ph

**McMurtrey, Cindy (cont'd)**

The Karakalpakhs of central Asia. *Mi Mosaic* 5:31 Ja2000 ph

The Karakalpakhs of central Asia: an unreached people group near the Old Silk Road. *Accent* 30:3 Ja2000 il

The Khmer of Cambodia. *Mi Mosaic* 5:30 Je2000 ph

The Persia-speaking world. *Mi Mosaic* 5:30 Ap2000 ph

The Persian-speaking world. *Accent* 30:3 Ap2000 il

The Pumi of China. *Mi Mosaic* 5:31 Mr2000 ph

The Pumi of China, an unreached people group. *Accent* 30:3 Mr2000 il

Reaching the Comorians. *Mi Mosaic* 5:31 Fe2000 il. Includes map showing location of Comoros.

The unreached in China. *Accent* 31:3 Oc2000 il

**McNAIRY, CHRIS**

Chris McNairy. *Dimen* 30:12 Sum2000

**McNAY, ATHALENE**

Teaching the way people learn: it happens now. Jim Cummins il. *SS Ldr* 5:15-19 Je2000 il. Cites suggestions for engaging 5th graders, youth, and exceptional persons in Bible study.

**McNay, Athalene**

Adaptations can help learners succeed. *SS Ldr* 5:37-38 Je2000 ph. Gives case studies of 5 learners with disabilities for which adaptations are suggested. Describes what interactions were used to facilitate learning. Also gives principles to keep in mind in adapting for special learners.

Consider mainstreaming. *SS Ldr* 5:37-38 Ag2000 ph. Considers reasons for mainstreaming, best age groups for employing it, and common problems with mainstreaming.

Current trends in special education. *SS Ldr* 6:37-38 Nv2000 ph

A Matter of interpretation. *Sp Ed Today* 6:22-23 Wntr2000/2001 il

**McNeal, Reggie**

Book review. [review] *Grow Ch* 11:40-41 Wntr2000/2001 il. *Jesus on Leadership* by Gene Wilkes.

**McNEILL, JOEY and DARLENE**

Do you remember dream whip? Annice W. Fisher. *Mi Mosaic* 6:7 De2000 por

**McNutt, Timothy E. Sr**

Six and 7 years: sporting a winning smile. *Parent* 6:14 Mr2000 il. Sidebar suggests action to take if a child has cut or bitten the tongue, lip or cheek or has a tooth fracture or loss.

Two and 3 years: teeth for two's. *Parent* 7:12 Oc2000 il. Includes instructions for brushing a child's teeth and then teaching him how to brush his own. Sidebar gives tooth-care tips.

**McPHERSON, DAVE**

Tough love: how Cassie Bernall's parents helped her leave her old life behind and build a new one. [interview] Wendy Murray Zoba; Brad and Misty Bernall. *Hom Life* 54:46-49 Mr2000 il

**McPHERSON, HOYT and RUTH**

Taking care of our own. *SBC Life* 9:11 Oc2000 ph

**McVay, Keith**

Sports clinics, part 7: the clinician. *R&S Min* 5:5 Ja2000

**McVICKER, MITCH**

Featured artist: Mitch McVicker. Lou Carlozo. *Chr Si* 22:46 Je2000 ph

Reviews: music. [review] Lou Carlozo. *Chr Si* 22:47 Je2000 il. *Mitch McVicker* (compact disc) by Mitch McVicker.

**McWHIRTER, MARTHA WHITE**

Abuse in the home. *Light* p4 Spr2000 il

**McWHORTER, MILDRED**

What's up in Houston? Sonya Humber. *GA Wor* 5:6-7 Mr2000 il

**Meade, Margaret**

Closing moment. [quotation] *Chr Si* 22:50 Ap2000 il

**MEALS**

Two and 3 years: menu of manners. Sherra Still. *Parent* 7:12 Nv2000 il. Sidebar gives the top ten table manners for preschoolers.

War & peas: how to win those mealtime battles. Cindy McCormick Martinusen; Tom Hooke ph. *Hom Life* 54:44-45 Ap2000 ph. Sidebar lists helps for making mealtimes pleasant.

With six grandkids you don't get eggroll. Pat Baker; Roger Roth il. *Mat Liv* 24:14-17 Ap2000 il

**MEALS ON WHEELS (Program)**

Wheeling tender care. Alma Bradshaw; Glenn Gregory ph. *Mat Liv* 24:46-47 Jy2000 ph

**MEARS, HENRIETTA**

7 reasons you can plant your seeds. *Hom Life* 54:24 Ja2000

**Mears, Pamela**

Ideas for family devotions: "hands-on" devotions. *Min Fam* 4:46 Spr2000 il

**MEDDERS, ALAN**

A legacy of leadership. *Mi Mosaic* 5:6 Ja2000 ph

**Medders, Alan**

From the WMU Foundation president. *Dimen* 31:1L-2L Fall2000 por. Includes a list of individuals who have included WMU or the Foundation in their estate plans and cites methods of giving to the Foundation.

From the WMU foundation president. *Aware* 30:Legacy1-2 SeOcNv2000 por. Lists Founders of the 1888 Circle (as of May 1, 2000). Sidebar gives ways to gift WMU through the foundation.

From the WMU foundation president. *Accent* 31:Legacy1-2 Oc2000 por. Includes list of those who have given to the Founders Society of the 1888 circle. Sidebar lists ways to give to the WMU foundation.

From the WMU Foundation president. *Mi Mosaic* 6:Legacy1 Oc2000 por

A word from the president. *Dimen* 30:1L Sum2000 por

A word from the president. *Aware* 30:Legacy1 JeJyAg2000 por

A word from the president. *Mi Mosaic* 5:Legacy1 Je2000 por

**MEDIA IN EVANGELISTIC WORK**

"Fixing" machines and men. *Mi Mosaic* 5:28 Jy2000 il

**MEDIA IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**

A box that tells of God. Sue Sprenkle; Grace Robinette ph. *The Comm* 63:22-27 Mr2000 ph

Understand "how the world thinks," Hollywood producer says. Cindy Kerr; Bryan Murley ph. *Sw*

**MEDIA IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION (cont'd)**

News 58:23 Sum2000 ph. Includes list of 11 things that Christian communicators need to know and do.

**MEDICAL CARE**

Doctors now come to you. Keith Beene. **Sp Ed Today** 6:35 Wntr2000/2001. Tells how to get emergency medical service while staying in a hotel. Shalom and justice in health care. E. David Cook. **SBJT** 4:60-75 Spr2000 bibn  
What's going on: avoiding medication errors. **Mat Liv** 24:48 My2000. Lists ten tips for preventing medication errors.

**MEDICAL EDUCATION**

Medical missions: a catalyst for God's great works. Jenny Rogers; Don Rutledge ph; Sandy King ph; Matt Jones ph. **The Comm** 63:6-10 Fe2000 ph. Sidebar lists five areas of missions opportunity related to medicine and health care overseas. Study aids for this article appear on page 52.

**MEDICAL EMERGENCIES**

Healing the body and soul in Mali. Karl and Kathy Bush. **The Comm** 63:37 Fe2000 il  
Shots fired! Shots fired! We have children in the church! **SBC Life** 9:insert4-5 Oc2000 ph. Includes edited phone call between Jay Fannin (youth minister) and 9-1-1 dispatcher. Photo shows paramedics and police vehicles on the church parking lot.

**MEDICAL ETHICS**

Life in the balance: a court of morals or a moral court? Richard D. Land. **Light** p2-3 Fall2000 il  
Shalom and justice in health care. E. David Cook. **SBJT** 4:60-75 Spr2000 bibn  
Your mind and your body: What is your position on assisted suicide for terminally ill patients who want to be spared the suffering of a lingering death? Dolph L. Curb; Steve Chenn ph. **Mat Liv** 24:9 Ja2000 ph

**Fiction**

Christian fiction: a deal with the devil. [review]. **Light** p5 Fall2000 il. *Lethal Harvest, a Novel* by William Cutrer and Sandra Glahn.

**Religious Aspects**

• See also  
• MEDICINE - Religious Aspects  
Ben Mitchell notes "sobering questions" facing church at dawn of "biotech age." Larry B. Eirod. **Heartl** p13-14 Sum2000  
Book reviews: theological studies. [review] Kenneth T. Magnuson. **Faith & Mi** 17:95-97 Spr2000. *On Moral Medicine: Theological Perspectives in Medical Ethics* 2nd ed. edited by Stephen E. Lammers and Allen Verhey.  
A Christian doctor's view of partial-birth abortion. William Cutrer. **So Sem Mag** 68:28 Se2000  
Of ethics and embryos. William Cutrer; Sandra Glahn. **Light** p4-5 Fall2000 il

**MEDICINE****Religious Aspects**

The Spirit, globalization, and the future of medicine. Allen Verhey. **Sw Ji Th** 42:79-105 Spr2000 bibn

**Medicine and Religion**

• See MEDICINE - Religious Aspects

**MEDITATION**

Contemplative youth ministry. Brian Richardson. **Youth Min** 10:1-2 Ag2000 bibn  
From one pastor to another. Gary Furr. **Dimen**

**MEDITATION (cont'd)**

30:46 Spr2000 il

**MEDITATIONS**

Bird watching. Rhonda Reese. **Min Fam** 4:31 Fall2000 ph  
Clothed in glory. Kim Thomas. **Chr Si** 22:38-40 Ap2000 il  
Crash control. Rhonda Reese. **Min Fam** 5:24-25 Wntr2000 ph  
My secret devotional insights. David Peterson; Doug Jones il. **Min Fam** 4:23-24 Spr2000 il  
Reflections: here we go again! Vickie Krierim. **Min Fam** 4:50 Fall2000 ph  
Resources. [review]. **Ch Adm** 42:28 Je2000. *Waters of Reflection: Meditations for Every Day* by Sandra Drescher-Lehman.  
Sidewalk sermons: maintenance plan. Rhonda Reese. **Min Fam** 4:25 Spr2000 ph  
What Fragrance Fills the Air. [score] William Brown ar. **Worship** 11:26-27 Fall2000. SATB call to worship or meditation with keyboard introduction and accompaniment.

**Medley, Samuel**

The Throne of Grace (Cox). [score] **Worship** 11:29 Fall2000. Hymn based on Hebrews 4:16.

**Meek, Gary ph**

Prayer focus: Ted Keller-in for the long haul (NAMB). **On Mission** 3:insert7 SeOc2000 ph

**MEEKS, JARRETT JENSEN**

Transitions in the missionary family: deaths. **The Comm** 63:47-48 Fe2000 por

**MEESE, ZACH**

Commissioned to reach colleges. Joni B. Hannigan. **Heartl** p1+ Spr2001 ph

**MEESE, ZACH and TRICIA**

Cold air, Biblical languages, and student ministry. Joni B. Hannigan. **Heartl** p4 Spr2001 ph

**MEETINGS**

Team leader guidelines. Mark Marshall. **Ch Adm** 43:52-53 Wntr2000-2001 il. Offers guidelines for leaders of church teams and suggests aids to enhance discussion.

**Megil, Rebecca**

Study of James offered online. **Heartl** p6 Fall2000

**Megil, Rebecca (Becky)**

Dixie Breibeck contributes scholarship gift to MBTS. **Heartl** p11 Wntr2000  
Midwest missions carries gospel across central United States. **Heartl** p5 Sum2000 ph

**Meigs, Thom**

Family health and stress: a balancing act. **Care** 7:13-14 Spr2000 bibn

**MEILSTRUP, DENNIS and SHERRIE**

Evangelizing Patagonia poses God-sized task. Wally and Betty Poor; Denise McGill ph. **The Comm** 63:38-44 Fe2000 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.

**MEIN (THAILAND PEOPLE GROUP)**

Medical missions on the move. Craig Martin; Guy Lyons ph. **The Comm** 63:16-21 Fe2000 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 52.

**MEJIA, ISAI AH**

Prayer calendar. **GA Wor** 5:14-15 My2000 il  
Prayer calendar. **Discov** 30:12-13 My2000 il

**MELANCHTHON, PHILIP**

Book reviews: theological studies. [review] John S. Hammett. **Faith & Mi** 17:90-92 Spr2000. *Melanchthon in Europe: His Work and Influence beyond Wittenberg* edited by Karin Maag.

**Mellon, Allison**

Point of view. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:PMLE4 Mr2000 il. Two youth ministers respond to the question: how do you provide leadership opportunities for your youth?

**Mellott, Jack ph**

[Photo] **Hom Life** 54:cp Jy2000  
Chuck Colson: sounding the alarm for Christian families. **Hom Life** 54:14-17 Jy2000 ph  
You will leave a legacy; make it one of excellence. [interview] **On Mission** 3:54-56 JyAg2000 ph

**Melton, Kathryn Carter**

Make our house your home. **Min Fam** 4:14-15 Sum2000 il

**MELTON, TIM**

Community building blocks. Jean M. McLean. **Mi Mosaic** 5:22-24 Ag2000 il

**MELTON, WILLIAM**

Ministry behind bars. Tricia Scribner; Ed Aigner ph. **Mi Mosaic** 6:10-13 Se2000 ph

**MEMORANDUMS**

Smartips. **Sec FYI** 7:5 Spr2000

**MEMORIAL SERVICE**

Featured artist: Michael W. Smith. [review] Lou Carlozo. **Chr Si** 22:46 Ap2000 por. *This Is Your Time* (compact disc) by Michael W. Smith.  
"Roll Call" includes 3 Wedgwood victims, longtime president. Matt Sanders; Bryan Murley ph. **Sw News** 58:19 Spr2000 ph. Names were read of 153 alumni, faculty, and students of the Seminary who died last year, including three who were murdered at Wedgwood Baptist Church, September 15.

**MEMORIALS**

Dixon endowment. **Aware** 31:Legacy1 SeOcNv2000 ph  
The gift of Grace. Becky Martin. **SS Ldr** 5:4 Fe2000 il  
Her legacy continues through The Eleanor F. Terry Chair of Christian Women's Leadership. Ella Robinson. **Mi Mosaic** 5:8 Ja2000 ph  
Remembering Joe. Stephanie Key. **Dimen** 30:4-5 Spr2000  
Taking the fear out of failure. Jay Sheen. **Deacon** 30:44-46 Sum2000 il. Lists seven "late bloomers" who were successful late in life.

**Memorization of Scripture**

• See BIBLE - Memorizing

**MEMORY**

Forget-me-not. Shannon Woodward; G.W. Austin ph. **Hom Life** 54:40-45 My2000 ph  
Loving a perfect stranger. Bonne Steffen; Jon LeMay ph. **Hom Life** 55:14-19 Oc2000 ph  
Marriage 911: charm 911. Becky Freeman. **Hom Life** 55:37 Oc2000 por  
Parking lot lost. Margaret Miller. **Mat Liv** 24:22-24 Se2000 ph  
Southeast Asia: how do you pray? **The Comm** 63:36 Ja2000 il  
There goes Mrs. What's-Her-Name. Teena M. Stewart; Rick Burton il. **Min Fam** 4:38-39 Spr2000 il. Lists 12 tips for name recall.

**MEMORY (cont'd)**

Your mind and your body: Do I have Alzheimer's disease? Dolph L. Curb; Steve Chenn ph. *Mat Liv* 24:8-9 Se2000 ph

**MEN****Conduct of Life**

Book of the month. [review] Bob DeMoss. *Hom Life* 55:53 De2000 il. *Every Man's Battle* by Stephen Arterburn and Fred Stoeker.

Laugh lines: fidget while you talk. Charles Lowery. *Hom Life* 54:65 Ja2000 por

Ministry reviews. [review] Dan Gentry Kent. *Sw JI Th* 42:105-106 Sum2000. *A Different Kind of Man: Changing Male Roles in Today's World* by Richard P. Olson. Review lists statistics from the book on death rates for males.

Resources. [review] Mary Paschall Darby. *Mat Liv* 24:49 Mr2000 il. *Second Wind for the Second Half* by Patrick Morley.

Turkey call. Rhonda Reese. *One Spir* 4:6 Spr2000  
Who wrote the book of Love? Tommy Nelson; Jon LeMay ph. *Hom Life* 54:14-18 Fe2000 il

**Health and Hygiene**

Your mind and your body: do men get breast cancer? Dolph L. Curb; Steve Chenn ph. *Mat Liv* 25:8-9 Nv2000 ph

**Psychology**

Laugh lines: feel my muscles. Charles Lowery. *Hom Life* 54:65 Ag2000 il

Lughead chic. Gene Breitenbach. *Chr Si* 22:16-17 Ap2000 il

**Religious Life**

Resources. [review] Mary Paschall Darby. *Mat Liv* 24:49 Je2000 il. *The Man God Uses* by Henry and Tom Blackaby.

**MEN, MINISTRY TO**

A future and a hope. *Mi Mosaic* 6:26 Nv2000 ph

**MENINGITIS**

Twelve to 24 months: meningitis. Grace H. Ketterman. *Parent* 6:11 Mr2000. Sidebar lists symptoms of meningitis.

**Menk, Kevin il**

Raising kids is not for amateurs—especially if you are a minister's wife. *Min Fam* 4:22-23 Sum2000 il

**MENNONITES**

Book reviews: historical studies. [review] Keith Harper. *Faith & Mi* 17:116-117 Spr2000. *The Complete Writings of Menno Simons* edited by J.C. Wenger.

Visiting Lancaster, Pennsylvania. Shula Hirsch. *Mat Liv* 24:16-19 Se2000 ph. Includes pictures of a horse and buggy, an old steam train, a Farmer's Market, an Amish-style family meal, and a covered bridge.

**MENTAL HEALTH**

Health? Wellness? Mind/Body? What's in a word? Gary Flegal. *Ch Mus Today* 3:20-21 Ag2000 il. According to the author, wellness is a result of conscious choice to pursue a higher level of well-being through attitudes and reactions.

When the pursuit for physical perfection goes too far. *Chr Si* 22:23 De2000 il

**MENTAL ILLNESS**

Tanzania: Jesus sets the captive free. Margaret McCall. *The Comm* 63:42 Se2000 il

Your mind and your body: Do I have Alzheimer's disease? Dolph L. Curb; Steve Chenn ph. *Mat Liv* 24:8-9 Se2000 ph

**MENTALLY HANDICAPPED****Housing**

Heroines of faith. Victor M. Parachin; Carlotta Torney il. *Mat Liv* 24:18-21 Mr2000 il

**Religious Life**

Sharing your faith. Gene Nabi; Glenn Gregory ph. *Sp Ed Today* 6:16-17 Wntr2000/2001 ph. Suggests the danger of assuming that all the mentally retarded are "covered by God's grace," and fail to explain to them how to be saved.

**MENTALLY HANDICAPPED, MINISTRY TO**

Did you know? Keith Beene. *Sp Ed Today* 5:4 Spr2000

Sharing your faith. Gene Nabi; Glenn Gregory ph. *Sp Ed Today* 6:16-17 Wntr2000/2001 ph. Suggests the danger of assuming that all the mentally retarded are "covered by God's grace," and fail to explain to them how to be saved.

Visiting persons with mental handicaps and their families. Gene Nabi. *SS Ldr* 6:37-38 Oc2000 il. Lists guidelines for the person making the visit. Sidebar suggests words to use and words not to use when talking to a family with a mentally handicapped member.

**MENTALLY ILL****Ministry to**

Concord young Women on Mission recognized. *Mi Mosaic* 5:6 Fe2000 ph

**MENTORS**

Basic training. *Mi Mosaic* 5:16 Fe2000 ph. One who has been mentored becomes a mentor.

Book review. [review] Yvonne Burrage. *One Spir* 5:7 Wntr2000 il. *Finding a Spiritual Friend: How Friends and Mentors Can Make Your Faith Grow* by Timothy Jones.

Book reviews. [review] C. Gene Wilkes. *Proclaim* 31:36-37 Fall2000 il. *They Smell Like Sheep* by Lynn Anderson.

The buddy system. Wendy Swenson. *Sp Ed Today* 6:22-23 Fall2000 il

Capitol investment: making a difference beyond Capitol Hill. Christin Ditchfield; Jeffery Frazier ph. *Chr Si* 22:12-15 Nv2000 ph

Commissioned to reach colleges. Joni B. Hannigan. *Heartl* p1+ Spr2001 ph

Finding and developing leaders. Cindy McClain. *Dimen* 30:30-31 Sum2000 bibn il. Describes five roles of a mentor: servant, encourager, teacher, counselor, and guide.

First CWJC Endowment Fund recipients. *Mi Mosaic* 6:Legacy4 Oc2000 ph

First Sybil Bentley Dove Endowment Fund recipients. *Dimen* 31:4L Fall2000 ph

First Sybil Bentley Dove endowment fund recipients. *Accent* 31:Legacy4 Oc2000 ph

From Missionary Ridge. Wanda S. Lee. *Accent* 30:LE32 JyAg2000 por

From welfare to workforce, Eva De La Rosa is committed to helping women change their lives. Trudy Johnson; Michael Karibian ph. *Mi Mosaic* 5:10-13 Fe2000 ph

Grow mentoring relationships with youth. Karen Dockrey. *SS Ldr* 6:31-32 Nv2000

Hats of a mentor. Kathy Strawn. *Discov* 30:cp4 Fe2000 il. Describes various roles that mentors play working with clients in the CWJC.

A helping hand. Beth Branyon. *GA Wor* 5:4-5 Fe2000 il

It takes a village to raise a child? Greg Smalley.

**MENTORS (cont'd)**

Parent 7:35 Oc2000 por. Sidebar lists seven steps in finding an appropriate mentor for one's child.

The joy of mentoring. Jack Ridehoover. *Ch Adm* 42:23-25 Ap2000 ph

Leading change. Grant McDowell. *Ch Adm* 43:6-9 Wntr2000-2001

M is for mentor. Ivey Harrington Beckman. *Parent* 7:42 Ag2000 il

Media ministry—a worthy calling. Myra Reese. *CMIJ* 2:18 Spr2000

Meet the missionaries: Carl and Veneta Roach. Michele Mauldin. *Start* 30:60-61 Spr2000 por

Mentoring: investing time and energy in future leaders. Wanda S. Lee. *Mi Mosaic* 5:48 Jy2000 por

Mentoring potential leaders. Ele Clay. *Dimen* 31:27-28 Fall2000 ph

Mentors are teachers (Session 2, May 2000). Walter H. Norvell. *Chall* 11:Insert5-8 My2000. Includes a mentor worksheet to copy for each Challenger.

Mothering mentors. Elisa Morgan. *Parent* 6:34 Mr2000 por

The mystery of mentoring. Joyce Mitchell. *Mi Mosaic* 5:14-16 Fe2000 ph. Describes traits and roles of women who may be ready to start mentoring.

The next generation of missionaries. Robert E. (Bob) Reccord; Scott Pollack il. *On Mission* 3:7 MrAp2000 il

North American prayer file: Herbert Martin. *Chall* 11:17 Ap2000. por

On campus & on mission. *Heartl* p5 Spr2001 il  
Point of view. Weslea Bell; Allison Mellon; Reid Vance. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:PMLE4 Mr2000 il.

Two youth ministers respond to the question: how do you provide leadership opportunities for your youth?

Reaching our communities. Steve Nelson ph. *Light* p12-13 Sum2000 ph

Resource review. [review]. *On Mission* 3:62 JaFe2000 il. *Boys Life Adventure Bible Storybook* by David Horton.

Resources. [review]. *Heartl* p3 Wntr2000. *Marriage Mentors: Guiding and Encouraging Couples Toward a Healthy Marriage* by Bob and Yvonne Turnbull.

Seminary chaplain shares lessons from 50-year ministry. Melissa King. *Olive* 6:9 Spr2000 ph

Southern Seminary mourns loss of Marvin Anderson. Bryan Cribb; Jeff Robinson. *So Sem Mag* 68:13 Se2000 por

Swapping guns for Jesus. Chris Turner; Michael Keza ph. *The Comm* 63:12-13 Se2000 ph

Swimming with the big boys. Rob Carr. *On Mission* 3:8a-9a NvDe2000 ph. Lists eight tips for men mentoring boys.

Walking three in hand. Linda Oaks Garrett; Cathy Lollar il. *Mi Mosaic* 5:20-21 Mr2000 il

What my children have taught me. Greg Smalley. *Parent* 7:35 Nv2000 por

What to remember when you need to remember (Philippians 1:1-6). [sermon] Johnny M. Hunt. *Proclaim* 31:3-6 Fall2000

Who can be a mentor? Beth Branyon. *GA Wor* 5:3 Fe2000 il

Who wants your job? Rob Hewell. *Ch Mus Today* 3:11 Ap2000 il

**MENZIES, MARINA**

Building prayer memories. *Mi Mosaic* 6:15 Nv2000  
por

**MEPHIBOSHETH (Biblical Character)**

An inspiring word. C. Neil Gibbs. *Sp Ed Today* 6:35  
Wntr2000/2001

**MERCY**

Message five: blinded faith (James 2:1-13). Phil A.  
Newton. *Proclaim* 31:28 Wntr2000/2001  
A mission of mercy (Session 4, March 2000). Jodi  
Rae Clere. *Chall* 11:Insert13 Mr2000. Includes a  
calendar of events to help meet the needs of  
juvenile offenders (one for each month).

**MEREDITH, AL**

Book about Wedgwood honors those killed and  
wounded. [review] Matt Sanders. *Sw News* 59:24  
Fall2000 il. *Night of Tragedy, Dawning of Light* by  
Dan Crawford, Kevin Galey, and Chip Gillette.  
Wedgwood's amazing grace. Todd Starnes; Jim  
Veneman ph; Daniel Brown il. *SBC Life* 9:Insert1+  
Oc2000 il

**MEREDITH, LESLIE**

In the game. Marshall Allen. *Go!* 1:50-51  
SeOc2000 il

**Merrell, Bill**

Bibliolatry—a fraudulent accusation. *SBC Life* 9:2+  
Oc2000 il  
New millennium ministry imperatives: redeem the  
time. *SBC Life* 9:6-7 De2000 il. From a sermon  
delivered to the Saluda Baptist Association (SC)  
October 19, 2000.

**Merrick, Bruce**

Formal education for youth ministry. *Youth Min*  
10:1-2 Fe2000 bibn. Cites five Baptist universities  
and the professor leading the youth ministry train-  
ing program in each, along with the emphases  
found in each of the schools. Also lists the six  
Southern Baptist seminaries and persons associat-  
ed with the training of youth ministers in each.

**MERRICK, MEECHIE**

Life with New Direction. Ken Walker. *Chall* 11:3  
Ja2000 ph  
Talkin' about a new direction. Ken Walker. *Chall*  
11:2-4 Ja2000 ph

**Merrill, Eugene H.**

Deuteronomy and history: anticipation or reflection?  
*Faith & Mi* 18:57-76 Fall2000 bibn il

**Merritt, Doug**

Accessible to all. *SS Ldr* 5:37-38 My2000 il  
New choices in Sunday School: fall 2000 curriculum  
characteristics. *SS Ldr* 5:10-13 My2000 il. Cites  
10 characteristics of Lifeway's curricula offerings  
and describes specific series for all age groups,  
including specific series for youth.  
Planning to make a difference. *SS Ldr* 5:14-18  
Ap2000 ph. Suggests several leadership training  
subjects for mid-week studies. Includes photos of  
Children Division Workers.

**MERRITT, JAMES G.**

Here's a D.Min. in Expository Preaching that fits  
your ministry schedule! [photo]. *So Sem Mag* 68:4  
Mr2000  
Heritage Week. [photo]. *So Sem Mag* 68:32 Se2000  
Merritt elected SBC president. *So Sem Mag* 68:1  
Se2000 ph

**MERRITT, JAMES G. (cont'd)**

Mohler plays key role in BF&M revision. Michael  
Foust. *So Sem Mag* 68:1+ Se2000 ph  
Preaching the Word and reaching the world describ-  
ed by Merritt as pillars of ministry. Joni B.  
Hannigan. *Heart!* p11 Spr2001 ph  
Professors critique ABC Jesus documentary.  
Michael Foust. *So Sem Mag* 68:12 Se2000 ph  
Southern grad, new SBC President Merritt offers  
vision for new millennium. Bryan Cribb. *So Sem*  
*Mag* 68:5 Se2000 ph

**Merritt, James G.**

The death that ends all death [1 Peter 3:18].  
[sermon] *Proclaim* 31:11-14 Fall2000 bibn il. The  
following are quoted: R.G. Lee, Bishop G. Bromley  
Oxman, John R.W. Stott, Dwight L. Moody, and  
Napoleon.  
Lengthen the cords, strengthen the stakes. *SBC*  
*Life* 9:1-2 Nv2000 il. An address by James Merritt  
to the Executive Committee September 18, 2000.  
Includes four priorities the SBC President has for  
the denomination.

**MERRITT, PHYLLIS**

Putting on God's glasses. Julie Poe. *Accent* 30:11-  
12 Ja2000 il  
Zooming in. *Accent* 30:12-13 Ja2000 il. Includes  
four short stories about some who attended Phyllis  
Merritt's literacy classes and learned to read.

**MESMER, FRANZ ANTON**

Magnet therapy: help or hoax? Mike Parker; Dave  
Klug il. *Chr Si* 21:22-23 Mr2000 il

**Messer, John**

Church audio services committee. *Ch Adm* 42:24  
Ag2000 il

**Messer, Susan**

The congregational singing menu. *Ch Mus Today*  
3:32-33 Mr2000 il

**MESSER, THOMAS and MARY WHEELER**

NOBTS acquires Codex Vaticanus, oldest known  
copy of the Bible. Shannon Baker; Doy Cave.  
*Vision* p5-6 Holiday2000 ph

**MESSIAH****Prophecies**

Characteristics of the deliverer (Isaiah 7:10-14; 9:6-  
7; 11:1-5). Greg Earwood. *Bibl Illus* 27:64-66  
Fall2000 bibn. Photos include Gihon Spring in the  
Kidron Valley, basalt portal lion from entrance of  
Hilani III palace, and coptic bishop's memorial dat-  
ing from the 5th-7th century A.D.  
Messianic expectations in intertestamental Judaism  
(Luke 1:26-38; Matthew 1:18-25). Carolyn  
Ratcliffe. *Bibl Illus* 27:16-20 Wntr2000/01 bibn.  
Photos include a tomb decoration showing a priest  
and two soldiers, the Citadel built by King David,  
mountain from which Judas Maccabeus stormed  
the Assyrians, cave at Qumran where some Dead  
Sea scrolls were found, Mount Carmel, a frieze of  
the humiliation of the Elamite Kings, and a  
Denarius showing Pompey the Great.

**Messianic Jews**

• See JEWISH CHRISTIANS

**METABOLISM**

Health in the news. *Chr Si* 22:23 Oc2000 il

**Metcalfe, Bob**

ADHD teens. *Sp Ed Today* 5:26-27 Spr2000 il.

**Metcalfe, Bob (cont'd)**

Recommends actions that need to be taken by  
parents and workers with ADHD youth.

**Metts, Marie**

Who Wants to Be a Kingdom Heir? [script] *Lets*  
*Wor* 4:69-71 Fall2000 il. For six actors (4m, 1w,  
1m or w).

**MEXICO. BAPTISTS**

Women reclaim their dignity. *Mi Mosaic* 5:28  
Je2000 ph

**MEXICO CITY**

The noisy city. *Start* 30:43 Spr2000

**Meyers, Jonathan A. ph**

Blessed are the feet. *Hom Life* 54:22-25 Ag2000 ph

**MICE****Anecdotes**

The amazing mouse house. Jane M. D. Osinski;  
Keith Locke il. *Hom Life* 54:30-31 Je2000 il

**MICHAELS, J.W.**

The call of God in Baptist history. Bill Sumners.  
*CMJ* 3:6-8 Wntr2000/2001 bibn ph. Early  
missionaries tell in their own words details and  
incidents related to their call to service.

**Michel, David**

Viewing stewardship from God's perspective. *Ch*  
*Adm* 43:50-51 Wntr2000-2001. Stewardship  
models are cited from the book of Ephesians:  
seeing God as The Master Architect, The Master  
Designer, The Loving Father, The Master  
Strategist, The Equipper, and Our Father.

**MICHIGAN. BAPTISTS****Convention**

Chris McNairy. *Dimen* 30:12 Sum2000

**MICHIGAN CHURCHES****Crossroads Community Baptist Church, Ann Arbor**

How we developed a staff covenant. Gary Hardin.  
*Ch Adm* 43:41-42 Wntr2000-2001 bibn il. Gives  
specific planned steps in developing a staff cov-  
enant and includes a sample covenant.

**MICKELSON, PHIL**

A champion Dad. [edit!'] Joy Emery. *Parent* 6:4  
Je2000 por  
A champion dad. [edit!'] Joy Emery. *Liv Teen Par-*  
*edtn* 22:4 Je2000 ph

**MIDDLE AGE**

• See also

**• EMPTY NEST SYNDROME**

Pursuing lesser gods—result: midlife blues (Exodus  
20:23). [sermon] Bryant Wright; Charles Shaw il.  
*Proclaim* 30:5 Sum2000 bibn il. Includes Edward  
Arlington Robinson's poem "Richard Cory" and  
uses it as an outline of life without focus on God.  
Resources. [review] Mary Paschall Darby. *Mat Liv*  
24:49 Mr2000 il. *Second Wind for the Second Half*  
by Patrick Morley.

**MIDDLE EAST****History**

BI review. [review] James D. McLemore. *Bibl Illus*  
27:82 Fall2000 ph. *Peoples of the Old Testament*  
*World* ed. by Alfred J. Hoerth, Gerald L. Mattingly,  
and Edwin M. Yamauchi.

**MIDIANITES**

Midian in the time of the judges (Judges 4:1-9:57). Scott M. Langston. *Bibl Illus* 26:66-69 Spr2000 bibn. Photos include Valley of Esdraelon also known as Jezreel, camels on the edge of the Negev Desert, a stele depicting Baal with lightning found at Rash shamma (Ugarit) dating from the 19th-18th century B.C., mount Jebel Serbal where Moses' father-in-law lived, view from the citadel at Dibon, and the Spring of Ainharod where Gideon tested his men.

**MIDWEEK CHURCH SERVICES AND ACTIVITIES**

• See also

**• PRAYER MEETINGS**

Midweek prayer meeting. John Franklin. *Ch Adm* 42:24-25 Ja2000. Gives reason why Wednesday is a good time for church prayer services.

The Truth Is... [script] Ronnie Mitchell. *Lets Wor* 4:40-62 Wntr2000/2001. Presents numerous skits used on Wednesday evenings to spark discussion on church mission and ministry. Contents: Pictures of a changing church—rock for which age?, Pictures of a changing church—great commission, Pictures of a changing church—multiple ministries, Pictures of a changing church—not my class, Pictures of a changing church—undisturbed, Pictures of a changing church—the blab five, Pictures of a changing church—close to God, Pictures of a changing church—whatever happened to Sunday School?, Pictures of a changing church—where will I park?, Pictures of a changing church—a growing Sunday School, Pictures of a changing church—discipleship, Pictures of a changing church—caring, Pictures of a changing church—vision for the future, Pictures of a changing church—no more outreach, and Pictures of a changing church—teacher trouble.

Wednesday words. Tom Goodman. *Lets Wor* 4:28-36 Wntr2000/2001. Listening sheets are provided for each of these studies: Finding freedom from worry, Finding freedom to risk, Finding freedom from others' opinions, and Finding freedom from unsatisfying living.

[Wednesday words]: the Shepherd Psalm (Psalm 23) [part 2]. [sermon] Randy White. *Lets Wor* 4:51-59 Fall2000. The four devotional/sermons each has a listener's guide: The Gloomy Valley (Psalm 23:4), The Victory Banquet (Psalm 23:5), Goodness and Mercy (Psalm 23:6), and Preparing for His House (Psalm 23:6).

Wednesday words: a new look at the parable of the good Samaritan (Luke 10:30-37). Randy White. *Lets Wor* 4:11-19 Spr2000. Provides material for four Wednesday evening Bible studies, including an outline sheet which may be shared with attendees. Contents: The good Samaritan-prepared for the worst (Luke 10:30-37), The good Samaritan-down but not out (Luke 10:30-37), The good Samaritan-life's not fair! (Luke 10:30-37), and The good Samaritan-help is on the way (Luke 10:30-37).

Wednesday words: the shepherd Psalm, part 1 (verses 1-3). Randy White. *Lets Wor* 4:27-35 Sum2000. Includes Bible study aids and copy for handouts for four sessions: The sufficient shepherd (Psalm 23:1), Green pastures and still waters (Psalm 23:2), Dilapidated souls (Psalm 23:3a), and Doing right (Psalm 23:3b).

**MIDWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, KANSAS CITY MO****Academic Program**

Come, grow with us! Michael K. (Mike) Whitehead. *Heartl* p2 Sum2000 ph

Commissioned to reach colleges. Joni B. Hannigan. *Heartl* p1+ Spr2001 ph

Counseling degree addresses needs of society. *Heartl* p6 Fall2000

Coursework. *Heartl* p4 Spr2001 il

Coursework. *Heartl* p4 Sum2000. Gives course number and title and a brief description of courses relating to North American missions.

Coursework. *Heartl* p5 Wntr2000. Includes list of courses offered at MBTS in the area of Marriage and Family.

Delivering theological education online. *Heartl* p11 Sum2000 il

Doctor of Educational Ministry degree blends practical with research-based study. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. *Heartl* p9 Sum2000. Sidebar gives requirements for proposed Doctor of Educational Ministry degree (D.Ed.Min).

Midwestern Seminary trains expert witnesses in the gospel. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. *Heartl* p16 Spr2001 ph

Music program finds focus in great need for trained leaders. Gary Myers. *Heartl* p6 Spr2001 ph

Nehemiah church planters dispatched. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. *Heartl* p4-5 Fall2000 ph

On campus & on mission. *Heartl* p5 Spr2001 il

Study of James offered online. Rebecca Megli. *Heartl* p6 Fall2000

Whitehead says new initiatives to "unleash resurrection power." Tammi Reed Ledbetter. *Heartl* p10 Sum2000

Y2K ready. Michael K. (Mike) Whitehead. *Heartl* p2 Wntr2000 por

**Extended Campus**

New class schedule helps student complete degree. Gary Myers. *Heartl* p6 Fall2000 ph

**Administration**

Roberts begins tenure at Midwestern with recitation of Scripture. *Heartl* p11 Spr2001. Statements were given by Carl Weiser and Paul Negrut.

Roberts vision. *Heartl* p10 Spr2001 ph. Includes list of affirmations by colleagues and friends of Phil Roberts.

Trustees affirm interim leadership in Whitehead. Tammi Reed Ledbetter, Gary Myers. *Heartl* p9-10 Fall2000

**Alumni**

[Alumni news]. *Heartl* p12 Fall2000 ph

Alumni update. *Heartl* p15 Spr2001

Alumni update. *Heartl* p18 Sum2000

Alumni update. *Heartl* p10 Wntr2000

Former army ranger develops student ministry that battles spiritual warfare through intensive training. Andrea Aldridge; Rodney E. Penn. *Heartl* p8 Sum2000

Midwestern alum accepts call as overseas journalist. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. *Heartl* p11 Fall2000

Midwestern alumni meet June 14 at noon in Orlando. *Heartl* p18 Sum2000

Midwesterners appointed to mission field. *Heartl* p15 Spr2001 por

Midwesterners appointed to mission field. *Heartl* p10 Wntr2000 por

Passion for the lost keeps Sapp in Africa. Gary Myers. *Heartl* p11 Fall2000 ph

**MIDWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, KANSAS CITY MO (cont'd)**

Pastor's visit draws Seffens back to church and missions track. Stephanie Heading. *Heartl* p8 Sum2000 ph

Preparing partners for the harvest. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. *Heartl* p1+ Fall2000 il

**Awards/Honors**

Church accompanist certificate awarded. *Heartl* p11 Wntr2000 ph

**Budget/Finance**

Y2K ready. Michael K. (Mike) Whitehead. *Heartl* p2 Wntr2000 por

**Center for Biblical Revival**

Technological opportunities get Midwestern trustees' approval. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. *Heartl* p10 Sum2000 ph

**Child Development Center**

Ferguson tenure. *Heartl* p8 Spr2001 ph. Presents highlights of Midwestern history during the presidency of Milton Ferguson.

Technological opportunities get Midwestern trustees' approval. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. *Heartl* p10 Sum2000 ph

**Commencement**

Graduation. *Heartl* p20 Sum2000 ph

Professor of the Year, Don Whitney, issues urgent warnings to graduates in commencement address. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. *Heartl* p19 Sum2000 ph

**Conferences, Assemblies, etc.**

Carson warns Southern Baptists of dangers yet to be noticed. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. *Heartl* p12 Spr2001 ph. Sidebar presents two quotations about ministry by D.A. Carson.

Chapel speakers. *Heartl* p12 Spr2001

Midwestern Seminary wives hear Linda Dilow offer Biblical perspective on sexuality. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. *Heartl* p15 Sum2000 ph

The ministry—"a journey too great?" Larry B. Elrod. *Heartl* p8 Fall2000 il

Pillars of family reformation. Dennis Rainey. *Heartl* p1+ Wntr2000 bib il. Condensed from a chapel service address given in the spring of 1999.

Preaching the Word and reaching the world described by Merritt as pillars of ministry. Joni B. Hannigan. *Heartl* p11 Spr2001 ph

**Cooperative Arrangements**

A season of planting. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. *Heartl* p1+ Sum2000 ph

**Faculty/Staff**

Ethics professor retires after 39 years at Midwestern. Rodney E. Penn. *Heartl* p11 Wntr2000 ph

Faculty engagements. *Heartl* p16 Spr2001

Ferguson tenure. *Heartl* p8 Spr2001 ph. Presents highlights of Midwestern history during the presidency of Milton Ferguson.

"Fierce Pierce" Matheny retires. Rodney E. Penn. *Heartl* p11 Wntr2000

Friends and family honor life of Midwestern's first faculty member. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. *Heartl* p16 Sum2000 ph. The following are quoted: John Howell, Dixie Briebeck, and Pierce Matheny.

Midwestern faculty travels 1,910 miles to experience the Midwest. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. *Heartl* p9 Wntr2000 il. The following are quoted: Carol Roach, Harold Manahan, Dan Cate, Rex Lindsay, Mark Clifton, Mark Coppenger, and Wayne Jones.

Midwestern's Pete and Jo Ann Butler honored for 17-year tenure teaching church music. Tammi Reed

**MIDWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, KANSAS CITY MO (cont'd)**

Ledbetter. **Heartl** p17 Sum2000. ph  
 Music program finds focus in great need for trained leaders. Gary Myers. **Heartl** p6 Spr2001 ph  
 Speaking engagements. **Heartl** p12 Fall2000  
 Technological opportunities get Midwestern trustees' approval. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. **Heartl** p10 Sum2000 ph  
 What difference does it make? Larry B. Elrod. **Heartl** p8-9 Wntr2000 ph  
 Whitehead says new initiatives to "unleash resurrection power." Tammi Reed Ledbetter. **Heartl** p10 Sum2000

**Fund Raising**

Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary life income gifts. **Heartl** p19 Sum2000 il

**Gifts and Legacies**

Berquist beginning. **Heartl** p7 Spr2001 ph. Includes photo of the faculty and student body, October, 1959. Highlights achievements and events for Midwestern during the years of Millard Berquist's presidency.

Dixie Breibeck contributes scholarship gift to MBTS. Rebecca (Becky) Megli. **Heartl** p11 Wntr2000  
 Honor roll of donors. **Heartl** p10 Fall2000. Lists contributors to Annual Fund August 1999-July 2000 and Capital Campaign through July 2000.

Technological opportunities get Midwestern trustees' approval. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. **Heartl** p10 Sum2000 ph

**History**

Berquist beginning. **Heartl** p7 Spr2001 ph. Includes photo of the faculty and student body, October, 1959. Highlights achievements and events for Midwestern during the years of Millard Berquist's presidency.

Coppenger years. **Heartl** p9 Spr2001 ph. Presents highlights of Midwestern history during the presidency of Mark Coppenger.

Ferguson tenure. **Heartl** p8 Spr2001 ph. Presents highlights of Midwestern history during the presidency of Milton Ferguson.

**Lectures**

Darrell Bock meshes Luke and Acts in lecture series. Stephanie Heading. **Heartl** p7 Wntr2000 ph  
 Exposition of Scripture required for preaching to glorify God. Larry B. Elrod. **Heartl** p12-13 Sum2000. Lists eight benefits of sequential expository preaching.

Words of wisdom precede season of surprise and grief. Larry B. Elrod. **Heartl** p6-7 Wntr2000 il

**Morton Museum of Archaeology**

Bl lines. [edit!] James D. McLemore. **Bibl Illus** 26:6 Spr2000 por. Gives contact information for the museums of Southern Baptist convention seminaries.

**Properties/Buildings**

Ferguson tenure. **Heartl** p8 Spr2001 ph. Presents highlights of Midwestern history during the presidency of Milton Ferguson.

**Purpose/Program Statement**

Confident evangelism wins the day. Ralph Philip (Phil) Roberts. **Heartl** p2 Spr2001 ph

**Scholarships/Student Aid**

Dixie Breibeck contributes scholarship gift to MBTS. Rebecca (Becky) Megli. **Heartl** p11 Wntr2000  
 Ferguson tenure. **Heartl** p8 Spr2001 ph. Presents highlights of Midwestern history during the presidency of Milton Ferguson.

**MIDWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, KANSAS CITY MO (cont'd)****Students**

[Photo]. **Heartl** p5 Wntr2000  
 Belarussian student fulfills dream of seminary education. Greg Gay. **Heartl** p6 Sum2000 ph  
 Cold air, Biblical languages, and student ministry. Joni B. Hannigan. **Heartl** p4 Spr2001 ph  
 Love in any language. Joni B. Hannigan. **Heartl** p5 Fall2000 ph

Midwest missions carries gospel across central United States. Stephanie Heading; Rebecca (Becky) Megli. **Heartl** p5 Sum2000 ph

New class schedule helps student complete degree. Gary Myers. **Heartl** p6 Fall2000 ph

Putting feet to their faith. **SBC Life** 9:12 Oc2000 il  
 Students visit Biblical site, see God at work in Turkey. David Root. **Heartl** p7 Fall2000 ph. The following are quoted: Ellen Strickland, Perry Rutherford, and Jim Orrick.

What difference does it make? Larry B. Elrod. **Heartl** p8-9 Wntr2000 ph

**Trustees, Board Members, etc.**

Technological opportunities get Midwestern trustees' approval. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. **Heartl** p10 Sum2000 ph

Trustees affirm interim leadership in Whitehead. Tammi Reed Ledbetter; Gary Myers. **Heartl** p9-10 Fall2000

**MIFEPRISTONE**

You've been asking: FDA still considering approval of abortion pill. Dwayne Hastings. **Light** p7 Spr2000 il

**MIGLIORATTI, PHIL**

A tale of two cities. Carolyn Curtis; Gibbs Frazeur ph. **On Mission** 3:40-41 JaFe2000 ph

**Miglioratti, Phil**

Chicago. [interview] **On Mission** 3:44-45 JaFe2000 ph

**MILES, TIM**

Weekend grads planting seeds for growing disciples in Nashville area. Jeff Robinson. **So Sem Mag** 68:19 Mr2000 por

**Milioni, Dwayne**

Planning your preaching in a new pulpit. **Lets Wor** 4:23-24 Spr2000 il  
 Preaching to the heart. **Lets Wor** 4:39-40 Sum2000

**MILITARY PERSONNEL**

Gone—but not forgotten. Lynette Kittle. **Parent** 6:45 Ap2000 il  
 The miracle parade. Ima Ralston. **Mat Liv** 24:30-31 Jy2000 ph

**MILITARY PERSONNEL, MINISTRY TO**

Fan mail for the troops. **Mat Liv** 25:48 De2000  
 [Young soldiers]. Ivery De La Cruz. **On Mission** 3:29 MyJe2000 por

**Millar, Doug**

Could not wait to witness. **Ch Adm** 43:45 Oc2000  
 Could not wait to witness. **Ch Adm** 43:45 Nv2000  
 Really loving the lost in Mexico. **The Comm** 63:36 Mr2000 il

**MILLAR, DOUG and DARLA**

Seekers of Cancún. Wally and Betty Poor; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 63:38-45 My2000 ph

**Millenarianism**

• See MILLENNIALISM

**Millennial Generation**

• See ECHO BOOM GENERATION

**Millenials**

• See ECHO BOOM GENERATION

**MILLENNIALISM**

The hermeneutics of premillennialism. John H. Sailhamer. **Faith & Mi** 18:96-109 Fall2000 bibn il

**Miller, Arlene**

Making a difference. **Dimen** 31:44 Wntr2000/2001 il

**Miller, Beth T.**

Acteens national panelists and top teens. **Accent** 30:LE31 MyJe2000 il

An agent of peace in Lebanon. **Accent** 30:15-17 MyJe2000 ph. Defines unreached people group and gives ways acteens can support missions. A sidebar defines the 10/40 window.

The camera's rolling. **Accent** 31:2 Oc2000 il. Gives pointers on attitude, interpersonal relations, and devotional life for teens going on a mission trip.

Discussion starters. **Accent** 30:LE14 MyJe2000. Provides three case studies that deal with reaching out to people who need God.

Fighting fair. **Accent** 30:30-32 MyJe2000. Describes ten rules for healthy conflict resolution.

Fund-raisers: raising money and awareness for a missions trip. **Accent** 31:2 Nv2000 il. Suggests five creative ways to raise money for a mission trip.

Give (the Prince of) Peace a chance. **Accent** 30:26-29 MyJe2000 il. Includes four tips for developing a prayer life and suggests using a journal for daily, weekly, and monthly objects of prayer.

Glasses in about an hour. **Accent** 30:11-14 MyJe2000 il

Go in peace. **Accent** 30:4-7 MyJe2000 il. Explores the question: What does it mean to reach out and touch Christ? A sidebar explains the question "what does it mean to be broken?"

It's not out of the QUESTION, a MissionsQuest challenge service. **Accent** 30:LE24-28 MyJe2000. Contents: order of worship, preparation, the service, the question, theme interpretation, challenges, and congregational unison prayer. Includes scripts and a choral reading based on Mark 12:30-31.

Missions—a wild ride. **Accent** 30:2 Se2000 il

Peacemakers. **Accent** 30:8-10 MyJe2000 il. Includes four points for action in making peace and a checklist for personal evaluation of a relationship with the Prince of Peace. Gives the text of the prayer for peace given by St. Francis of Assisi.

Sunday School assembly suggestions for August. **SS Ldr** 5:41-42 Ag2000 ph. Contents: August 6: effective leaders are servants, August 13: effective leaders love, August 21: effective leaders know when to rest, and August 28: effective leaders want to see God's glory.

Sunday School assembly suggestions for July. **SS Ldr** 5:41-42 Jy2000. Contents: July 2: Spiritual gifts, July 9: experiences, July 16: relational style, July 23: vocational skills, and July 30: enthusiasm.

Sunday School assembly suggestions for June. **SS Ldr** 5:41-42 Je2000 ph. Contents: June 4: relational and musical, June 11: logical and natural, June 18: physical and reflective, and June 25: visual and verbal.

Sunday school assembly suggestions for May. **SS**

**Miller, Beth T. (cont'd)**

Ldr 5:41-42 My2000. Contents: May 7: a change in behavior, May 14: a hungry cry, May 21: let us not give up meeting together, May 28: practice what you learn.

Things to do in May/June. *Accent* 30:LE1-LE13+ MyJe2000 il

Was your last fight fair? *Accent* 30:LE17 MyJe2000. Gives a checklist for analyzing what happened in an argument and three short case studies for discussion.

**Miller, Calvin**

100 years of motherhood. *SBC Life* 8:14 My2000 il  
Christians 10, monkeys 0! *SBC Life* 8:14 Se2000 il  
Easter and how to kill snakes. *SBC Life* 8:13 Ap2000 ph

Happy new millennium! *SBC Life* 8:14 Ja2000 il

The new Jesus: ecumenical coverboy. *SBC Life* 8:14 Ag2000 il. Includes a short statement of how various religious groups view Jesus.

The Night the Sideshow Was Bought. [short story] *SBC Life* 8:21 JaJy2000 il

The old 100th revisited. *SBC Life* 9:14 Nv2000 il.  
The author offers poetic commentary on each phrase of Psalm 100.

Our lady of I-80. *SBC Life* 9:14 De2000 il. Includes the author's Christmas sonnet on the subject of Christ's birth.

Sola Scriptura. *SBC Life* 9:14 Oc2000 il

The tree, the tree: 2000 years A.D. *SBC Life* 8:21 FeMr2000 il. Includes the text of the author's poem about trees.

Words to put in your tank. *Chr Si* 22:44 Ag2000. Gives suggestions for turning reversals into opportunities.

**Miller, Dan**

[The college graduate]. *On Mission* 3:27 MyJe2000 por

**Miller, Donna**

Teach to involve preschoolers. *SS Ldr* 5:21-22 Je2000 il

**MILLER, EMILY**

Food fun. *Mary Ann Drumel. Discov* 30:cp2 Je2000 il. Includes a recipe for Shoyu Chicken.

**MILLER, GEORGE, CECILIA, LYDIA, HOLLI, and ABIGAIL**

Student-pastor honored for small church growth. *Jeff Robinson. So Sem Mag* 68:21 Se2000 ph

**MILLER, HEATHER**

Pick of the month. [review] *Bob DeMoss. Hom Life* 54:64 Se2000. *Send Me an Angel* (compact disc) by Heather Miller.

Reviews: music. [review] *Lou Carlozo. Chr Si* 22:47 Oc2000 il. *Send Me an Angel* (compact disc) by Heather Miller.

**MILLER, JAMES B. (JIMBO)**

Basketball team speeds outreach in Ecuador. *The Comm* 63:12 Ja2000

**Miller, Margaret**

Parking lot lost. *Mat Liv* 24:22-24 Se2000 ph

**MILLER, MARK**

It's all in the music—not! *Sean Taylor. On Mission* 3:23 JaFe2000 il

**MILLER, MICHAEL D. (MIKE)**

FAITH: more than a strategy. *Rob Zinn. Grow Ch*

**MILLER, MICHAEL D. (MIKE) (cont'd)**

10:33-35 Sum2000 il. Includes several anecdotes of successful use of FAITH.

**Miller, Michael D. (Mike)**

Biblical principles of honor. *Grow Ch* 11:8 Wntr2000/2001

Looking ahead... *Grow Ch* 10:cp4 Spr2000 por

Looking ahead... *Grow Ch* 10:cp4 Sum2000 por

Looking ahead... *Grow Ch* 11:cp4 Fall2000 por

Looking ahead... *Grow Ch* 11:cp4 Wntr2000/2001 por

Planning through the church leadership team. *Ch Adm* 42:8-11 My2000 ph. Suggests a Church Leadership Team and its possible relationship to the pastor, the congregation, church staff, deacons, the ministry director, and church officers and committees. Also specifies certain actions which are essential to the growth strategies process.

Walking the kingdom leadership path. *SS Ldr* 5:8-12 Ag2000 il. Suggests 6 plateaus (points of accomplishment) a Christian leader may experience from the first leadership role to that of a leader of leaders.

**Miller, Norm**

Applying FAITH in difficult circumstances. *SBC Life* 8:18 FeMr2000 il

**Miller, Norman**

Chicago hope. [photo essay] *The Comm* 63:30-35 Ja2000 ph

**Miller, Rich**

Facing your fears. *Hom Life* 54:24-27 Ap2000 il

**MILLER, ROBERT**

Planter's paradise. *Beth Branyon. GA Wor* 5:17 Je2000 il

**MILLER, ROBERT, BEVERLY, and EMILY**

Emily's world. *Mary Ann Drumel. Discov* 30:2-3 Je2000 il

**Miller, Simon Kawena**

Missionary kids prayer calendar. *Lad* 13:9 Jy2000 ph

Missionary kids prayer calendar. *Crusader* 30:13-14 Jy2000 il

**Miller, Tyagan ph**

[Photo] *Mi Mosaic* 6:cp Oc2000

**MILLS, JOHN**

Passion for the lost keeps Sapp in Africa. *Gary Myers. Heartf* p11 Fall2000 ph

**Millwood, Caleb and Joshua**

We are who we are because of them. *SS Ldr* 5:13 Mr2000

**MILLWOOD, RANDY**

Creativity, freshness, openness to change. *John Brittain; Brian Upshaw. SS Ldr* 5:12 Mr2000

It's happening! [edit!] *Charles S. (Chuck) Kelley Jr. Vision* p2 Spr2000 ph

**MILLWOOD, RANDY and ADELE**

Transformed teaching casts a giant shadow. *Sharon A. Roberts; Joe D. Smith ph. SS Ldr* 5:8-11 Mr2000 ph

**Milner, Cindy**

Rise-and shine scriptures. *Parent* 6:45 Ja2000 il

**MILSTEAD, GRADY and CLAIRE**

Evangelizing Patagonia poses God-sized task. *Wally and Betty Poor; Denise McGill ph. The Comm* 63:38-44 Fe2000 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.

**Milton, Patty S.**

Elderhostel. *Mat Liv* 24:20-21 Je2000 ph. Answers several questions about Elderhostel programs: subjects, accommodations, food, costs, etc. Includes address for information.

**Mims, Ann**

The blessings of change. *Min Fam* 4:40-41 Fall2000 il

**MIMS, GENE**

Planning through the church leadership team. *Michael D. (Mike) Miller. Ch Adm* 42:8-11 My2000 ph. Suggests a Church Leadership Team and its possible relationship to the pastor, the congregation, church staff, deacons, the ministry director, and church officers and committees. Also specifies certain actions which are essential to the growth strategies process.

**Mims, Gene**

Change in churches. *Grow Ch* 11:4 Wntr2000/2001 por. Suggests things which may drive change in a church and ways it can be managed positively so that the church's ministry is effective.

Church growth—where does it really begin? *Grow Ch* 10:4 Sum2000 por

Church planning using kingdom principles. *Ch Adm* 42:3+ My2000 ph. States four elements in a good strategic process for church planning: establishing a strategic view, ministry analysis, ministry actions, and evaluation.

Ministry yesterday, ministry today. *Grow Ch* 10:4 Spr2000 por

Visible and viable worship. *Grow Ch* 11:4 Fall2000 por

**MIMS, LLOYD**

News of interest. *Timothy W. Sharp. Ch Mus Today* 4:34 Nv2000

Southern's school of church music restructures to emphasize worship. *Tim Ellsworth. So Sem Mag* 68:25 Mr2000

**Mims, Lloyd**

School of Church Music and Worship report. *So Sem Mag* 68:24 Mr2000 ph

**MIMS, LLOYD and MARILYN**

Williams to oversee accreditation review, School of Church Music and Worship prepares for future. *Michael Foust. So Sem Mag* 68:18 Se2000 por

**MIND AND BODY**

Fun @ work. *Lance Sittig. Chr Si* 22:16-18 Jy2000 ph. Sidebar gives an example of one fun day at an office of 60 people.

Media play: all the rave. *Bob DeMoss. Hom Life* 54:62-63 Fe2000 il

**Minea, Dorothy**

Blue ribbon memories. *Mat Liv* 24:26-27 Jy2000 ph. Recipes are given for: Peanut Butter and Jelly Thumbprint Cookies, Fudge Brownies, Chocolate Chip Cookies, and Peanut Butter Cookies.

**MINGS, SAM (MILER)**

Meet people who work together. *Sonya Humber. Aware* 30:83 JeJyAg2000



**MINGS, SAM (MILER) (cont'd)**

Tell a story. Sonya Humber. *Aware* 30:61  
JeJyAg2000

**MINGS, SAM (MILER) AND SHARON**

More costly than gold. Cindy Kerr. *Sw News* 58:16-  
17 Wntr2000 ph

**MINISTERS OF CHILDREN'S WORK**

Am I a servant? Debbie Thompson. *One Spir* 5:3  
Fall2000

**MINISTERS OF FAMILY LIFE AND COUNSELING**

5 couples who are making a difference. Todd  
Stames. *Hom Life* 55:24-25 Oc2000 il

**MINISTERS OF MISSIONS/OUTREACH**

Evangelism—the heart of my ministry role. [interview]  
Charlotte Watson. *One Spir* 5:5+ Wntr2000 bibn  
por

**MINISTERS OF MUSIC**

50 suggested questions for ministers of music  
interviewing with a prospective church. Michael  
Simoneaux. *Ch Mus Today* 3:12-13 Mr2000 ph  
Cary: opportunities to inspire. Betty McLellan  
Jones. *Ch Mus Today* 3:32-34 Je2000 ph  
Counterpoint. David Bolin. *Ch Mus Today* 3:17  
Je2000. Darrell Day, Elmer Crosby Jr, Geoff  
Gairrett, Eddy Wilson, and Ted Yoder respond to  
the question "What does the minister part to the  
title 'minister of music' mean?"

A long journey: an interview with John Chisum.  
[interview] Kirk Kirkland; John Chisum. *Ch Mus  
Today* 3:6-10 Ag2000 il

Music and ministry. Michael Adler. *Ch Mus Today*  
4:5 Nv2000 por

Music ministers at work: meet Carlos Icher. Tim  
Logan. *Ch Mus Today* 3:6-10 Mr2000 ph

Music ministers at work: meet Chris Machen.  
[interview] Tim Logan; Chris Machen. *Ch Mus  
Today* 3:24-27 Ap2000 ph

Music ministers at work: meet Michael Adler. Tim  
Logan. *Ch Mus Today* 3:16-19 My2000 ph

Music ministers at work: meet Michael Ogdon. Tim  
Logan. *Ch Mus Today* 3:10-12 Je2000

Music ministers at work: meet Richard T. Hunt. Tim  
Logan. *Ch Mus Today* 4:10-12 De2000 bib ph

Music ministers at work: meet Susan C. Plemons.  
Tim Logan. *Ch Mus Today* 4:10-13 Oc2000 ph.  
Special list of seven anthems Susan Plemons  
wouldn't be without.

A music ministry to glorify God: Bellevue Baptist  
Church, Memphis, Tennessee. Betty McLellan  
Jones; Wendell McGuirk ph; Jere V. Adams; Mark  
D. Johnson; Rick Head ph. *Ch Mus Today* 3:6-19  
Jy2000 il. Describes the many facets of James  
Whitmire's 25-year music ministry at Bellevue.

Prestonwood, moving into the new millennium, part  
1: meet Todd Bell. [interview] Robert R. Wagoner;  
Todd Bell. *Ch Mus Today* 3:6-11 Ja2000 il

What every new minister of music needs to know.  
Danny Von Kanel. *Ch Mus Today* 4:26-29 Oc2000  
il. Gives a six-item checklist to help a new minister  
of music avoid mistakes and start on solid footing  
in the ministry.

**Bivocational**

Music ministers at work: meet Ron Alexander. Tim  
Logan. *Ch Mus Today* 4:10-12 Nv2000 por

Music ministers at work: meet Tim Roberts. Tim  
Logan; Nancy Ford ph. *Ch Mus Today* 4:6-9  
Se2000 bib il. Author's advice: the burdens of a  
bivocational or dual-role minister are difficult

**MINISTERS OF MUSIC (cont'd)**

unless they become God's burdens.  
Their careers were played to different tunes. Bryan  
Murley. *Sw News* 58:27 Sum2000 ph

**Call and Training**

Music ministers at work: meet Chris Machen.  
[interview] Tim Logan; Chris Machen. *Ch Mus  
Today* 3:24-27 Ap2000 ph

Music ministers at work: meet Mike Harland. Tim  
Logan. *Ch Mus Today* 3:6-9 Fe2000 il. Includes  
description of Harland's *Save in the Cross*  
(Musical).

Music ministry: who's [sic] call is it? (part 1). Terry  
W. York; Wendell McGuirk ph. *Ch Mus Today*  
3:24-29 Ja2000 ph

Music ministry: who's [sic] call is it? (part 2). Terry  
W. York. *Ch Mus Today* 3:14-18 Fe2000 il

A perfect fit. Michael Adler. *Ch Mus Today* 4:30-32  
Se2000 il

**Family Life**

Music ministers at work: meet Mike Harland. Tim  
Logan. *Ch Mus Today* 3:6-9 Fe2000 il. Includes  
description of Harland's *Save in the Cross*  
(Musical).

**Professional Development**

What every new minister of music needs to know.  
Danny Von Kanel. *Ch Mus Today* 4:26-29 Oc2000  
il. Gives a six-item checklist to help a new minister  
of music avoid mistakes and start on solid footing  
in the ministry.

**Role and Duties**

Congregational singing, an expression to God:  
platform habits. Mark D. Edwards; Wendell  
McGuirk ph. *Ch Mus Today* 4:28-29 De2000 ph.  
Attention to appearance and presence is  
necessary if God is to be honored through  
congregational singing.

Music ministers at work: meet Tim Roberts. Tim  
Logan; Nancy Ford ph. *Ch Mus Today* 4:6-9  
Se2000 bib il. Author's advice: the burdens of a  
bivocational or dual-role minister are difficult  
unless they become God's burdens.

A perfect fit. Michael Adler. *Ch Mus Today* 4:30-32  
Se2000 il

**MINISTERS OF RECREATION****Conduct of Life**

A multitaskers dream job! John Garner. *R&S Min*  
6:1 De2000. Uses the term "multitasker" to indicate  
the many different tasks this minister is expected to  
do.

**Role and Duties**

A multitaskers dream job! John Garner. *R&S Min*  
6:1 De2000. Uses the term "multitasker" to indicate  
the many different tasks this minister is expected to  
do.

**MINISTERS OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION****Role and Duties**

Music ministers at work: meet Tim Roberts. Tim  
Logan; Nancy Ford ph. *Ch Mus Today* 4:6-9  
Se2000 bib il. Author's advice: the burdens of a  
bivocational or dual-role minister are difficult  
unless they become God's burdens.

**MINISTERS OF YOUTH WORK**

Former army ranger develops student ministry that  
battles spiritual warfare through intensive training.  
Andrea Aldridge; Rodney E. Penn. *Heartl* p8  
Sum2000

Making an impact in Haines City, Florida. Walter H.  
Norvell. *Chall* 11:10-11 Ja2000 il. The following

**MINISTERS OF YOUTH WORK (cont'd)**

youth are quoted: Jeri Ruschmeyer, Melanie Simp-  
son, and Adam Gillis.

Moldova's door is open. Mike Creswell; Grace  
Robinette ph. *The Comm* 63:30-33 Ap2000 il.  
Includes map of Moldova and surrounding area.

Parental support for youth ministry. Phil Briggs. *Liv  
Teen Par-edtn* 22:PMLE1 Ag2000 por

Point of view. Weslea Bell. *Liv Teen Par-edtn*  
22:PMLE4 Fe2000. Four youth ministers answer  
the question: what are the top four needs of  
parents?

The racing reverend. Cari Stone. *Go!* 1:36-38  
NvDe2000 il

**Conduct of Life**

3rd-century youth ministry. Allen Jackson. *Youth  
Min* 11:1-2 Oc2000 bibn. Describes a competency  
based youth ministry training institute.

Angry spouses of youth ministers. Vickie Knierim.  
*Youth Min* 10:1-2 Je2000

Building bridges to parents. Phil Briggs. *Liv Teen  
Par-edtn* 22:PMLE1 Mr2000 il

Point of view. Weslea Bell. *Liv Teen Par-edtn*  
22:PMLE4 Ap2000 il

Point of view. Weslea Bell; Bobby Gatlin; Mike Wil-  
son. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:PMLE4 My2000 il. Two  
youth ministers respond to the question of how  
they impact the most hard to reach parents.

**Education**

3rd-century youth ministry. Allen Jackson. *Youth  
Min* 11:1-2 Oc2000 bibn. Describes a competency  
based youth ministry training institute.

Formal education for youth ministry. Bruce Merrick.  
*Youth Min* 10:1-2 Fe2000 bibn. Cites five Baptist  
universities and the professor leading the youth  
ministry training program in each, along with the  
emphases found in each of the schools. Also lists  
the six Southern Baptist seminaries and persons  
associated with the training of youth ministers in  
each.

**Role and Duties**

Gaining momentum. Phil Briggs. *Liv Teen Par-edtn*  
22:PMLE1 Ap2000 ph

Parents with parents. Phil Briggs. *Liv Teen Par-  
edtn* 23:PMLE1 Oc2000 ph

Point of view. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:PMLE4  
Ja2000. Two youth directors describe how to show  
gratitude to parents who are sacrificially involved in  
the youth ministry.

Point of view. Weslea Bell; Allison Mellon; Reid  
Vance. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:PMLE4 Mr2000 il.

Two youth ministers respond to the question: how  
do you provide leadership opportunities for your  
youth?

Point of view. Weslea Bell; Brian Prince; Mary  
Sudduth. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:PMLE4 Ag2000 il.  
Includes responses of two youth ministers to the  
question, "how can you help parents to understand  
and support the mission statement of your youth  
minister?"

**Spouses**

Angry spouses of youth ministers. Vickie Knierim.  
*Youth Min* 10:1-2 Je2000

**MINISTERS (Religion)**

From one pastor to another. Sung Kun Park. *Dimen*  
31:19 Wntr2000/2001 il

Moldova, "I trusted my teachers—and stopped believ-  
ing in God." Mike Creswell; Grace Robinette ph.  
*The Comm* 63:42 Je2000

A service of ordination. David S. Parks. *Lets Wor*

**MINISTERS (Religion) (cont'd)**

4:20-22 Spr2000. Provides an order of service, including a suggested call to worship, invocation, charge to the candidate, presentation of the ordained, and charge to the congregation.

**Bivocational**

Answering God's call. James Dotson. *SBC Life* 8:1-2 FeMr2000 ph

Bi-vocational minister adapts to Cambodian culture.

Greg Gay. *Heartl* p7 Sum2000 ph

How about a bivocational staff? Leon Wilson. *Ch Adm* 43:26-27 Wntr2000-2001 il

Secure in the center of God's will. Kim Gandy. *Min Fam* 4:38-39 Fall2000 ph

**Call and Training**

Actively serving—regardless of where God places you. Danny Von Kanel. *Ch Adm* 42:19-20 My2000

Answering the call when your phone is out of order. Jennifer Walker. *Min Fam* 4:34-36 Sum2000 il.

Sidebar lists keys to balancing the church's expectations with one's own physical limitations so that one can still serve as a pastor's wife.

Charting a new course. Roger D. Willmore. *Grow Ch* 10:8-11 Spr2000 ph

Chris Spradley finds life at Southern. Jeff Robinson; Norman Snead ph. *So Sem Mag* 68:22-23 Nv2000 ph

Christina says expository preaching, evangelism key to church growth. Michael Foust; Joe Galey ph. *So Sem Mag* 68:20-21 Nv2000 ph

Crazy people follow Jesus. Jeff Eaton. *Grow Ch* 11:5-8 Wntr2000/2001 por

Exploring God's call. [review] James L. Ryan. *Proclaim* 30:39 Sum2000 il. *The Power of the Call* by Henry T. Blackaby and Henry Brandt, with Kerry L. Skinner.

The grass is not always greener. David Schanuel. *Min Fam* 4:12-13 Fall2000 ph. Suggests questions a minister can ask himself when contemplating change in ministry.

Hello, Sam Evangelista. Beth Branyon. *GA Wor* 5:6 Je2000 il

How do you know when it is time to go? Norris Smith; Glenn Gregory ph. *Min Fam* 4:18-19 Fall2000 ph. Suggests factors to consider in discerning God's will in a career move.

I kept the staff. Frank R. Lewis. *Ch Adm* 43:23-25 Wntr2000-2001 il. Cites advantages of keeping the same staff when a church calls a new pastor.

Interpreting God's call. James E. Carter; Randy Powers ph. *Ch Adm* 42:3+ Ap2000 ph

I've been reading. [review] Yvonne Burrage. *One Spir* 4:7 Spr2000. *On Being a Servant of God* by Warren W. Wiersbe.

Leading with integrity. Donald J. Wilton. *Sec FYI* 7:1-2 Spr2000. Gives suggestions for helping to assure integrity in personal relationships.

Losing the doxology (Mark 3:13-19). Ronnie Mitchell. *Proclaim* 30:22-24 Sum2000 bib il

Measuring ministerial success in the 21st century. Roger D. Willmore. *Grow Ch* 11:35-39 Wntr2000/2001 bib por

The ministry—"a journey too great?" Larry B. Elrod. *Heartl* p8 Fall2000 il

A new model for transition. Terry Ellis. *Grow Ch* 11:12-14 Wntr2000/2001. Describes the arrangements when one pastor is retiring, a new pastor has been called, and for a defined period of time both are on the field for a transition period.

Resurrected lives. Chris Turner; Michael Keza ph.

**MINISTERS (Religion) (cont'd)**

*The Comm* 63:6-11 Se2000 il. Includes a map of Honduras and gives information about population, peoples, and languages.

Roosevelt & Roslyn Broach—Texas (Day 6). Hillery Garrison-Smith ph. *On Mission* 3:38-39 MrAp2000 ph

Sand bucket and shovel illustrate God's faithfulness: Brad Jurkovich says he's thankful for Paige Patterson's encouragement to attend Southeastern. Randy Galarza. *Olive* 6:15 Spr2000 ph

Southern Seminary and Southern Baptists: partners in the harvest. [edit'l] R. Albert Mohler Jr. *So Sem Mag* 68:cp1 Je2000 por

Timothy Beougher: from cultivating fields to harvesting souls. Brett Champion; James Moses ph. *So Sem Mag* 68:18-19 Je2000 ph

Your church: world mission strategy center. Henry T. Blackaby. *On Mission* 3:12 MrAp2000 por

**Conduct of Life**

Anger. David L. Jenkins; Rick Burton il. *Ch Adm* 42:14-16 Je2000 bib il

Arrows in the back. Charles Lowery. *SBC Life* 8:16 My2000 il

Attitude check. James Wilson. *Proclaim* 31:23 Wntr2000/2001

A balancing act. James T. (Jimmy) Draper Jr. *Min Fam* 5:6 Wntr2000 por

Behind every good minister...stands a great woman! Debbie Whisenant. *Min Fam* 4:28 Sum2000

Bitterness in the minister's home. A. Ross. *Ch Adm* 42:26-28 Je2000

Book review. [review] Sam House. *Proclaim* 31:34 Wntr2000/2001 il. *The Man God Uses* by Henry and Tom Blackaby.

Breaking the codependency cycle. W. Cris Cannon; T.F. Cook il. *Ch Adm* 42:21-23 Fe2000 il

Chastened chaplain. [interview] Bob Harrington. *SBC Life* 9:8-9 Nv2000 il. Includes details of how Bob Harrington came to be called "Chaplain of Bourbon Street."

Churches can help couples before and after marriage ceremony. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. *Heartl* p4 Wntr2000 ph

The circus years. Matt Tullos; Michael (Mike) Lang il. *Min Fam* 5:20-21 Wntr2000 il

Compassion fatigue. Brooks Faulkner. *Care* 7:1-2 Sum2000 bibn. Includes discussion of three signs of compassion fatigue and suggests six ways to prevent it.

Covetousness. John Roy; Rick Burton il. *Ch Adm* 42:8-10 Je2000 il

Defeating discouragement. Todd Gaddis. *Proclaim* 31:27-28 Fall2000 bibn

The doctor is in. Henry Cloud. *Chr Si* 22:20-21 Se2000 ph. Questions relate to how to deal with a single minister that does not respect personal space, a roommate that tolerates clutter, and single women Sunday School classmates that compete for attractive male visitors.

Envy. John D. Duncan. *Ch Adm* 42:19-21 Je2000. Cites contemporary and Biblical examples of envy.

Exposition of Scripture required for preaching to glorify God. Larry B. Elrod. *Heartl* p12-13 Sum2000. Lists eight benefits of sequential expository preaching.

From one pastor to another. Gary Furr. *Dimen* 30:24 Sum2000 il

Grief in the community: when the young die. John D. Duncan. *Ch Adm* 43:29-31 Nv2000 il. Suggests

**MINISTERS (Religion) (cont'd)**

that communities, as well as individuals, experience the stages of grief as given in Kubler-Ross's book *On Death and Dying*.

How to overcome discouragement and avoid burnout. Barry Campbell. *Min Fam* 4:24 Fall2000 il I feel like quitting. Terry Carter. *Ch Adm* 42:23-25 Se2000 bibn ph

Is it time for a sabbatical? Charles Dickson. *Care* 7:15 Sum2000. Suggests guidelines for a church and its pastor in setting up a schedule to provide for a sabbatical.

It's Sunday—time for worship. Jimmy Towers. *Lets Wor* 4:35 Fall2000

Keep it personal. [edit'l] Neil Knerim. *Min Fam* 4:3 Spr2000

Letting go. Andy Cook. *Min Fam* 4:7 Sum2000. Suggests things for a minister to remember when a grown-up child leaves home.

Looking ahead... Michael D. (Mike) Miller. *Grow Ch* 11:cp4 Wntr2000/2001 por

Lust. W. Cris Cannon; Rick Burton il. *Ch Adm* 42:11-13 Je2000 bibn il

Making spiritual decisions (Genesis 25:24-32). [sermon] Brad Johnson; Jon LeMay ph. *Proclaim* 30:9-13 Sum2000 il. Includes one of Peter Marshall's prayers that he saved from the tyranny of possessions. Quotes part of R.G. Lee's sermon "Payday Some Day."

Measuring ministerial success in the 21st century. Roger D. Willmore. *Grow Ch* 11:35-39 Wntr2000/2001 bibn por

Ministers and money: a model for lifestyle stewardship. George E. Ray. *Ch Adm* 43:3+ Nv2000 il

Motion sickness: you could have it and not even know it! David Schanuel. *Min Fam* 4:20-22 Spr2000 ph. Includes list of ways to build up an immunity to constant activity and motion.

Our pastor is lazy. Jack Riddlehoover; Rick Burton il. *Ch Adm* 42:23-25 Je2000 il

The pastor takes a day off. Drexel C. Rankin. *Min Fam* 5:14-15 Wntr2000 ph

Pastors setting boundaries with deacons. Robert (Bob) Sheffield. *Care* 7:15 Spr2000

Patterson calls seminarians to avoid "Samson syndrome" of self-interest. Tim Ellsworth. *So Sem Mag* 68:41 Je2000 ph

Pride. Herbert Gabhart; Rick Burton il. *Ch Adm* 42:3+ Je2000 il. Lists seven areas of personal relationships where pride is evident.

Professor of the Year, Don Whitney, issues urgent warnings to graduates in commencement address.

Tammi Reed Ledbetter. *Heartl* p19 Sum2000 ph

Remembering Joe. Stephanie Key. *Dimen* 30:4-5 Spr2000

Set parameters in ministry by making Christ priority: God's minister is a servant, says Jimmy Draper. Debbie Moore. *Olive* 6:5+ Spr2000 il. Lists things a minister must renounce and things he should affirm.

Staying on track in ministry. W. Cris Cannon. *Ch Adm* 42:20-22 Ap2000 ph

Staying safe in the study. Ken Reaves. *SBC Life* 8:10 Se2000 il

Take time...the pastor's devotional life. Ernest Standerfer; Don Bishop il. *Ch Adm* 42:3+ Ja2000 bib il

Toward a true Baptist Zion. Don W. Buckley. *SBC Life* 8:4 Se2000 il. Exhorts various entities to hold high Biblical standards while cooperating under the

**MINISTERS (Religion) (cont'd)**

Baptist umbrella.  
Well said! [quotation] Bruce Schmidt. *SBC Life* 8:15 Ag2000  
Worship today—ministry burnout. Kris Koenigsburg. *Lets Wor* 4:16-18 Fall2000

**Families of**

Bitterness in the minister's home. A. Ross. *Ch Adm* 42:26-28 Je2000  
Celebrate being a ministry family. Debbie Whisenant. *Min Fam* 4:25 Sum2000 il  
Easy does it! Debbie Whisenant. *Min Fam* 5:26-27 Wntr2000 ph  
God's special gift. Vickie Knerim. *Min Fam* 4:50 Sum2000 ph  
I have the joy, joy, joy, joy.... *Min Fam* 4:27 Sum2000 ph  
Ideas for family devotions: "hands-on" devotions. Pamela Mears; Dan Brawner il. *Min Fam* 4:46 Spr2000 il

A new assignment: the joy and challenge of change. Mike Haynes; Glenn Gregory ph. *Min Fam* 4:7-8 Fall2000 ph

A new beginning: a minister's wife's point of view. Pamela Haun; Glenn Gregory ph. *Min Fam* 4:9-11 Fall2000 ph

Practice what you preach. James T. (Jimmy) Draper Jr. *Min Fam* 4:6 Spr2000. Lists 3 ways daily worship enriches the life of the minister and each family member.

Remodeled holiday homesickness. Rhonda Reese; Jerry Gaza ph. *Min Fam* 4:42-44 Fall2000 ph. Provides suggestions for ways to spend the holidays when lack of time or finances prevents a visit to family.

Reviews: books. [review] John Perrodin. *Chr Si* 22:49 Ap2000 il. *Spurgeon & Son* by Craig Skinner. Taking God at face value. Debbie Whisenant; Jerry Gaza ph. *Min Fam* 4:26-27 Fall2000 ph

Who's number one? James T. (Jimmy) Draper Jr. *Min Fam* 4:6 Sum2000 por

**Ministry to**

What is leader care? Neil Knerim. *Min Fam* 4:16-17 Sum2000 por

**Family Life**

• See also

- MINISTERS (Religion), CHILDREN OF
- MINISTERS' SPOUSES

The facts of (parsonage) life. Kathy Tidwell; Dennis Jones il. *Min Fam* 4:28-30 Fall2000 il

Help! I've lost my calendar, and I don't have time to look for it. Joe and Debbie Lawson. *Min Fam* 4:42-44 Sum2000 il

Setting boundaries. Andy Cook. *Min Fam* 5:22-23 Wntr2000 ph

**Housing**

Answers for your tax questions. *AB Tch* 17:4-5 Fe2000 il. Includes specific information about filing income tax, with special attention to Housing Allowance.

The facts of (parsonage) life. Kathy Tidwell; Dennis Jones il. *Min Fam* 4:28-30 Fall2000 il

Minister's housing alternatives. Frank G. Schwall. *Min Fam* 4:34 Fall2000 ph. Sidebar gives both advantages of a parsonage and advantages of home ownership.

Rent or buy? Russ Carroll. *Min Fam* 4:32-34 Fall2000 ph. Nine questions are given to aid decision making on whether to rent or buy a house.

**MINISTERS (Religion) (cont'd)****Legal Status, Laws, etc.**

Like Caesar's wife. Ivy Scarborough. *Ch Adm* 42:39-41 Ap2000

Setting boundaries. Andy Cook. *Min Fam* 5:22-23 Wntr2000 ph

**Ministry to**

Beyond today: recognizing and appreciating your pastor and staff. Ella Robinson. *Dimen* 31:31-32 Fall2000 il. Suggests several ways to recognize and express thanks to one's pastor.

The joy of mentoring. Jack Riddlehoover. *Ch Adm* 42:23-25 Ap2000 ph

June 25 is Adopt an Annuitant Sunday. *AB Tch* 17:1 My2000 il

A long drive. *Start* 30:73 Spr2000

Moving past the pain. Sheila Speight. *Min Fam* 4:20-22 Fall2000 ph

Ten ways a deacon can minister to his pastor. Robert A. Brown. *Deacon* 30:42-43 Sum2000

Wounded ministers retreats. *Min Fam* 4:22 Fall2000 il

**Pastoral Ministry**

Caregiving in worship. Harold Bryson. *Lets Wor* 4:14-18 Sum2000. Includes a list of sermon topics and scriptures for a series on caregiving, two sample services with sample sermons (1 Kings 9:1-18 and Habakkuk 3:17-19), invocations and pastoral prayers, hymn selections.

Helping save marriages through good stewardship. Mike Taylor. *Ch Adm* 43:14-16 Nv2000 bibn il. Lists practical steps a church can take to reduce significantly the number of family breakups related to financial mismanagement. Sidebar gives facts and figures on American families in financial crisis.

It takes a church...to lift a burden. Geoff Weatherhead. *Ch Adm* 43:21-23 Oc2000 il. Case studies tell of lives saved and bodies healed because of someone caring.

Managing Stress—not just another "how to" article! Tommy Mitchell; Jon LeMay ph. *Min Fam* 5:16-19 Wntr2000 ph

Preaching that meets people's needs. L. Joey Faucette. *Lets Wor* 4:36-38 Sum2000. Notes the kinds of needs that statistically might be expected to arise each year in a group of 500 people.

Preaching to human need through Biblical exposition. Bill Curtis. *Lets Wor* 4:19-20 Sum2000

Preaching to the heart. Dwayne Milioni. *Lets Wor* 4:39-40 Sum2000

Recommended resource. [review]. *Light* p6 Spr2000 il. *Domestic Violence: What Every Pastor Needs to Know* by Al Miles.

Roberts and Yarbrough lead Southern Baptists to evangelize North America. Tim Ellsworth. *So Sem Mag* 68:20-22 Je2000 ph

**Placement**

The grass is not always greener. David Schanuel. *Min Fam* 4:12-13 Fall2000 ph. Suggests questions a minister can ask himself when contemplating change in ministry.

In view of a call. Matt Tulos. *Min Fam* 4:17 Fall2000 il

Knowing when to leave a ministry and when to enter another. Danny Von Kanel. *Ch Adm* 42:29-32 Se2000 bibn il. Includes helps for church staff people who may contemplate changing churches or positions. Helpful questions are listed, as are tips for entering a new staff position.

A moving experience. Rhonda Reese. *Min Fam*

**MINISTERS (Religion) (cont'd)**

4:45-48 Fall2000 il

A new assignment: the joy and challenge of change. Mike Haynes; Glenn Gregory ph. *Min Fam* 4:7-8 Fall2000 ph

A new beginning: a minister's wife's point of view. Pamela Haun; Glenn Gregory ph. *Min Fam* 4:9-11 Fall2000 ph

**Professional Ethics**

• See also

• CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS - Clergy  
Like Caesar's wife. Ivy Scarborough. *Ch Adm* 42:39-41 Ap2000

**Professional Growth**

Bible study software for preaching helps. Montia Setzler. *Proclaim* 31:15-16 Wntr2000/2001 il. Describes and recommends electronic Bible-study and sermon preparation aids.

Leadership development complex: preparing people for a lifetime of ministry. Cindy Kerr; Bryan Murley ph. *Sw News* 58:6-9 Sum2000 ph

Understand where you are as a leader. Barry Campbell; Rick Burton il. *Ch Adm* 42:26-27 Ap2000 il

What is leader care? Neil Knerim. *Min Fam* 4:16-17 Sum2000 por

Worship planning portals on the world wide web. [review] Robert Phillips. *Sw JI Th* 42:68-69 Sum2000. *Desperate Preacher Site* (Web site).

**Resignations/Dismissals**

Moving past the pain. Sheila Speight. *Min Fam* 4:20-22 Fall2000 ph

When the pastor resigns. David L. Jenkins. *Deacon* 31:3+ Wntr2000 ph

Wounded ministers retreats. *Min Fam* 4:22 Fall2000 il

**Retirement**

• See also

• MINISTERS (Religion), RETIRED  
Brother G. retires. George Clark; Don Fields il. *Ch Adm* 43:49-50 Nv2000 il

A new model for transition. Terry Ellis. *Grow Ch* 11:12-14 Wntr2000/2001. Describes the arrangements when one pastor is retiring, a new pastor has been called, and for a defined period of time both are on the field for a transition period.

Transition thoughts. Drew J. Gunnells Jr. *Grow Ch* 11:9-11 Wntr2000/2001. Describes the successful transition in a church from one pastor (retiring) to the next pastor.

Vision for the future. [sermon] Jerry Gunnells. *Grow Ch* 11:11 Wntr2000/2001. Includes excerpts from a sermon preached by a pastor on the Sunday he announced his retirement.

**Role and Duties**

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] Waylan Owens. *Faith & Mi* 18:155-157 Fall2000. *The Unnecessary Pastor: Rediscovering the Call* by Marva Dawn and Eugene Peterson.

Brother Goodbody gets his brain picked. George Clark; Don Fields il. *Ch Adm* 42:49-50 Ap2000 il

A call to pastoral suffering: the need for recovering Paul's model of ministry in 2 Corinthians. Scott Hafemann. *SBJT* 4:22-36 Sum2000 bibn

Change in churches. Gene Mims. *Grow Ch* 11:4 Wntr2000/2001 por. Suggests things which may drive change in a church and ways it can be managed positively so that the church's ministry is effective.

Changes. George Clark. *Deacon* 30:49-50

**MINISTERS (Religion) (cont'd)**

Sum2000 il  
Developing warm fellowship in a church. Steve Scoggins. *Grow Ch* 11:45-47 Wntr2000/2001 por  
From the Pastor's pen. Robert L. Adams. *Sp Ed Today* 5:5 Spr2000 il. Lists things a pastor can do to lead the church in including exceptional persons in church life.

The joke is on Brother Goodbody. George Clark; Don Fields il. *Ch Adm* 42:49-50 Se2000 il

Music ministers at work: meet Tim Roberts. Tim Logan; Nancy Ford ph. *Ch Mus Today* 4:6-9 Se2000 bib il. Author's advice: the burdens of a bivocational or dual-role minister are difficult unless they become God's burdens.

Pulpit do's and don'ts for a new pastor. Don Mathis. *Lets Wor* 4:9-10 Spr2000

Sermon research teams. Brad Johnson. *Grow Ch* 11:5-7 Fall2000 por

Staying on track in ministry. W. Cris Cannon. *Ch Adm* 42:20-22 Ap2000 ph

**Role Support**

• See also

• LAY MINISTRY

Bitterness in the minister's home. A. Ross. *Ch Adm* 42:26-28 Je2000

Managing Stress—not just another "how to" article! Tommy Mitchell; Jon LeMay ph. *Min Fam* 5:16-19, Wntr2000 ph

**Salaries/Benefits**

A financial review for ministry families. Frank G. Schwall. *Min Fam* 5:33-34 Wntr2000 il. Provides a check-list for ministers in evaluating their financial practices.

**Tenure**

Knowing when to leave a ministry and when to enter another. Danny Von Kanel. *Ch Adm* 42:29-32 Se2000 bibn il. Includes helps for church staff people who may contemplate changing churches or positions. Helpful questions are listed, as are tips for entering a new staff position.

Packing up the welcome mat. [edit!'] Neil Knierim. *Min Fam* 4:3 Fall2000 por

Professor of the Year, Don Whitney, issues urgent warnings to graduates in commencement address. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. *Heartl* p19 Sum2000 ph

**MINISTERS (Religion), AFRICAN AMERICAN**

Mandarin Baptist Church, where the Word is changing lives. Rhonda Reese. *Grow Ch* 10:5-10 Sum2000 ph. Includes a list of eight things all members are asked to do.

**MINISTERS (Religion), CHILDREN OF**

"Go, therefore, and make disciples"—starting in your own home. John Revell; Jon LeMay ph. *Min Fam* 5:10-13 Wntr2000 bibn ph

Helping ministers' children embrace the faith. *SBC Life* 8:15 Se2000 ph. Lists ten ways ministry couples can help their children to have a personal relationship with God.

In focus. *Min Fam* 5:47-49 Wntr2000 ph. Interviewers asked three questions of busy college students (the East Crosspoint Team) about balancing responsibilities to family, friends, school, church, and extra-curricular activities while still keeping one's focus on Christ.

Kid-tested tips for making moves easier. *Min Fam* 4:49 Fall2000

A moving experience. Rhonda Reese. *Min Fam* 4:45-48 Fall2000 il

**MINISTERS (Religion), CHILDREN OF (cont'd)**

The pastor takes a day off. Drexel C. Rankin. *Min Fam* 5:14-15 Wntr2000 ph

Raising kids is not for amateurs—especially if you are a minister's wife. Nancy Pannell; Kevin Menk il. *Min Fam* 4:22-23 Sum2000 il

Turning troubles to triumph. Suzanne Jordan Brown. *Min Fam* 4:45-46 Sum2000 ph

What they love (and hate) about being PKs. Teena M. Stewart. *Min Fam* 4:47-49 Sum2000 ph

What would other people think? Kay Warren. *Hom Life* 54:50-53 Ag2000 il

**MINISTERS (Religion), CONFERENCES FOR**

Developing new century leaders: Ministry training conferences February 2000-December 2000. *Ch Adm* 42:30 Fe2000

Developing new century leaders: ministry training conferences January-December 2000. *Ch Adm* 42:28 Ja2000

**MINISTERS (Religion), COUNSELING FOR**

What is leader care? Neil Knierim. *Min Fam* 4:16-17 Sum2000 por

**MINISTERS (Religion), LIFE OF**

How to recognize and recover from burnout. Larry Tomczak. *Min Fam* 4:25 Fall2000. Sidebar lists 10 danger signals regarding burnout and 10 insights to help correct it. Article lists 11 points on "the road to recovery."

Memories and ministry: NOBTS alumni return to serve. Doy Cave; Shannon Baker. *Vision* p7+ Spr2000

My secret devotional insights. David Peterson; Doug Jones il. *Min Fam* 4:23-24 Spr2000 il

Personal protection for servants of the Lord. Chester L. Quarles; Paula L. Ratliff. *Ch Adm* 42:44-46 Je2000

You have to take care of yourself in order to take care of your family. Tommy Yessick. *Min Fam* 4:32-33 Sum2000. Charts show symptoms associated with various diseases, recommended frequency of check-up tests related to age, and suggested frequency of testing for certain conditions.

**MINISTERS (Religion), RETIRED****Ministry to**

Pure religion and undefiled before God... Jerilynn Armstrong. *SBC Life* 8:6 Ag2000 ph

Taking care of our own. *SBC Life* 9:11 Oc2000 ph

**MINISTERS' SPOUSES**

Answering the call when your phone is out of order. Jennifer Walker. *Min Fam* 4:34-36 Sum2000 il.

Sidebar lists keys to balancing the church's expectations with one's own physical limitations so that one can still serve as a pastor's wife.

Behind every good minister...stands a great woman! Debbie Whisenant. *Min Fam* 4:28 Sum2000

Billy Graham answers. [interview] Billy Graham. *Hom Life* 54:14-18 Je2000 ph. Contains a prayer Ruth Bell made about her future husband before she met Billy Graham.

A call to prayer. *AB Teh* 17:3 Fe2000 il. Includes a plea for participants and a form on which to register participation.

Making connections in Canada. Soogie An. *On Mission* 3:64 MyJe2000 por

Music ministers at work: meet Susan C. Plemons. Tim Logan. *Ch Mus Today* 4:10-13 Oc2000 ph.

Special list of seven anthems Susan Plemons

**MINISTERS' SPOUSES (cont'd)**

wouldn't be without.

Pick up the gavel. Teresa Dickens. *Mi Mosaic* 6:10-13 Nv2000 ph

Raising kids is not for amateurs—especially if you are a minister's wife. Nancy Pannell; Kevin Menk il. *Min Fam* 4:22-23 Sum2000 il

Southern Seminary graduates 20 women from first Seminary Wives Institute class. Michael Foust; Norman Snead ph. *So Sem Mag* 68:46 Je2000 ph

Strengthening women to serve God. [interview] Joanne Parker; Wanda S. Lee. *Mi Mosaic* 5:10-13 Je2000 ph

Time out. Vickie Knierim. *Min Fam* 5:50 Wntr2000 ph

**Cartoons and Caricatures**

[Cartoon] Dik LaPine. *Min Fam* 4:35 Spr2000

**Conduct of Life**

Bitterness in the minister's home. A. Ross. *Ch Adm* 42:26-28 Je2000

The blessings of change. Ann Mims; Jerry Gaza ph. *Min Fam* 4:40-41 Fall2000 il

Crash control. Rhonda Reese. *Min Fam* 5:24-25 Wntr2000 ph

Dear shipmate... Marilyn Krebs. *Min Fam* 4:35-37 Fall2000 ph. Includes list of suggestions for starting a ministers' wives support group.

Dinner, anyone? Sandy Sheppard. *Min Fam* 4:41 Sum2000 il

Esther: the perfect minister's wife? Lisa Keathly; Rick Burton il. *Min Fam* 4:34-35 Spr2000 il

The facts of Lisa's life (homeschooling). Tricia Goyer. *Hom Life* 54:14-19 Se2000 ph

Secure in the center of God's will. Kim Gandy. *Min Fam* 4:38-39 Fall2000 ph

True confessions of a "Mary." Jennifer Walker; Dennis Jones il. *Min Fam* 5:38-41 Wntr2000 bib il

Two-for-one special. Teresa Brady. *Min Fam* 5:42-43 Wntr2000 ph

Why can't the pastor's wife be...the pastor's wife? Robert (Bob) Yandle. *Deacon* 30:40-43 Spr2000 ph. Suggests 3 myths often held about a pastor's wife and lists 6 qualities of a good pastor's wife.

**Ministry to**

Pure religion and undefiled before God... Jerilynn Armstrong. *SBC Life* 8:6 Ag2000 ph

**Role and Duties**

Two-for-one special. Teresa Brady. *Min Fam* 5:42-43 Wntr2000 ph

Why can't the pastor's wife be...the pastor's wife? Robert (Bob) Yandle. *Deacon* 30:40-43 Spr2000 ph. Suggests 3 myths often held about a pastor's wife and lists 6 qualities of a good pastor's wife.

**MINISTRY**

• See also specific groups such as CHILDREN, MINISTRY TO

• See also

• EXPERIMENTS IN MINISTRY

• LAY MINISTRY

• PASTORAL CARE AND MINISTRIES

A cup of Christmas tea. Betty McLellan Jones. *Hom Life* 55:30-31 De2000 il

Evangelize with power through servanthood, Lyons says. Robyn Little; Bryan Murley ph. *Sw News* 58:29 Sum2000 ph

Generations. Jean M. McLean. *Mi Mosaic* 5:16-18 Je2000 ph

Hands-on missions. *Mi Mosaic* 5:7 Ja2000 ph

Heart of the ministry (Colossians 1:28-29). [sermon] Phil A. Newton; Jeff Preston il. *Proclaim* 31:45-47

**MINISTRY (cont'd)**

- Fall2000 bibn il  
Investment returns. Lynn Waldrep. *Mi Mosaic* 5:8 Ap2000 ph  
It is not good to be alone. David Ferguson. *Min Fam* 4:11-13 Sum2000 il. Includes scenarios of Biblical characters and others who experienced problems arising from their feelings of emotional or social isolation.  
I've been reading. [review] Yvonne Burrage. *One Spir* 4:7 Spr2000. *On Being a Servant of God* by Warren W. Wiersbe.  
Life: a moving experience. Carolyn Curtis; Mark Herron il. *On Mission* 3:24-31 MyJe2000 il. Contents: graduating from college, starting a career, getting married, beginning a family, changing jobs, moving to a new area, becoming empty nesters, and retiring.  
A magnet for human contact. Floyd B. Simpson. *CMJ* 3:15 Fall2000  
Mission action project (Session 4, February 2000). Steven James. *Chall* 11:Insert13-14 Fe2000. Includes a spiritual gifts inventory.  
Open book: a family thing. Steve and Ella Pettit. *Hom Life* 54:33-36 Jy2000 il  
Reading people. Hope Winter. *CMJ* 3:22-23 Wntr2000/2001 il  
Roberts vision. *Heartl* p10 Spr2001 ph. Includes list of affirmations by colleagues and friends of Phil Roberts.  
Service (helps). Jeanne Burns. *One Spir* 5:4 Fall2000  
Solving the mystery of spiritual gifts. Victor Lee. *Chr Si* 22:34-37 Jy2000 il  
Sparks. *Heartl* p12 Wntr2000. Compiles quotes from Midwestern chapel messages delivered between August 24, 1999, and November 11, 1999. The following are quoted: Don Whitney, Thorvald Madsen II, Lee Hinson, Raymond Coppenger, Ronn Dunn, Bill Foil, Wade Akins, Alan Day, Ted Tripp, Conrad Mbewe, Bobby Welch, and Mike Gilchrist.  
When you can't find the motivation to help others. Albert Hensley. *Ch Adm* 43:24-26 Oc2000 ph  
Your mission. *Accent* 31:16-17 Oc2000 il. Includes suggestions for planning a costume party and guidelines for a small group project of collecting winter clothing for a homeless shelter or a senior citizen center.
- Drama**  
See Them. [script] Lori K. Elliott. *Lets Wor* 4:72 Fall2000. Monologue with actor moving among characters in tableau.  
The Truth Is... [script] Ronnie Mitchell. *Lets Wor* 4:40-62 Wntr2000/2001. Presents numerous skits used on Wednesday evenings to spark discussion on church mission and ministry. Contents: Pictures of a changing church—rock for which age?, Pictures of a changing church—great commission, Pictures of a changing church—multiple ministries, Pictures of a changing church—not my class, Pictures of a changing church—undisturbed, Pictures of a changing church—the blab five, Pictures of a changing church—close to God, Pictures of a changing church—whatever happened to Sunday School?, Pictures of a changing church—where will I park?, Pictures of a changing church—a growing Sunday School, Pictures of a changing church—discipleship, Pictures of a changing church—caring, Pictures of a changing

**MINISTRY (cont'd)**

- church—vision for the future, Pictures of a changing church—no more outreach, and Pictures of a changing church—teacher trouble.
- Evaluation**  
Everything I need to know about ministry I learned playing high school football. Alvin L. Reid. *SBC Life* 9:11 De2000 il
- Resource Materials**  
Ministry resources. *Light* p14 Wntr2000 il
- Study and Teaching**  
Bring them in, build them up, send them out. *Grow Ch* 10:5-7 Spr2000. Broadview Missionary Baptist Church seeks to involve every person in educational, social, missionary, recreational and discipleship groups held throughout the week at various times, all with two primary emphases: evangelism and education.  
Jimmy Adair: serving a creative God. Matt Sanders. *Sw News* 58:12-13 Spr2000 ph  
Reaching people and meeting needs through support-group ministry. Dale McCleskey. *Care* 8:13-14 Wntr2000/2001
- MINOR, TERESA**  
It's a book isn't it? T. Suzanne Elker; Jerry Willis ph. *Hom Life* 54:46-49 Ag2000 ph
- MINORITIES**
- Ministry to**  
Mission Waco. Vickie Wilson. *Crusader* 30:10-12 Mr2000 il. One Mission Waco project is to invite Christians, who do not know what it is like to be poor, to a Poverty Simulation weekend.
- Mintz, Leigh Rollar**  
Have a blessed (not stressed) holiday. *Parent* 7:32-33 Nv2000 il. Includes ideas for simplifying decorations, gifts, meals, etc. Sidebar suggests reaching out to others in various ways.  
School stuff and what to do with it. *Parent* 7:32-33 Se2000 il. Contents: Organizing school stuff; Organizing the morning routine; Organizing the kitchen; Organizing the entrance and exit; Getting yourself organized for school.
- Mintz, Norma**  
Victory over multiple chemical sensitivity. *Sp Ed Today* 8:9-11 Wntr2000/2001 ph
- MIRACLES**  
• See also  
• JESUS CHRIST - Miracles  
Mozambique swept away. Sue Sprenkle; Grace Robinette ph. *The Comm* 63:6-11 Je2000 ph  
Round Table Book Club. [review] Jan Turrentine. *Mi Mosaic* 6:9 Se2000 il. *Beyond Belief! Volume 1* by Dellanna W. O'Brien. Provides discussion questions for use with the book.  
Truth or coincidences. [edit!] David Hargrove. *Chr Si* 21:4 Mr2000 por
- MIRIAM (Biblical Character)**  
God calling. Julie Massey. *Accent* 31:4-6 Oc2000 il
- MISCARRIAGE**  
[Resources for couples suffering a loss]. [review]. *Hom Life* 54:43 Je2000 *Threads of Hope, Pieces of Joy* by Teale Fackler and Gwen Kik.
- Poetry**  
The empty womb. Tanya Ferdinandusz. *Hom Life* 54:40-42 Je2000 il

**MISSING CHILDREN**

- Mom, he looks like me. Vivian M. Preston. *Parent* 7:25 Jy2000 il

**Missiology**

- See MISSIONS - Theory

**MISSION FRIENDS**

- Dixon endowment. *Accent* 31:Legacy1 Oc2000 ph  
Mission Friends are happy, Mission Friends have fun. [photo]. *Start* 31:80 Wntr2000/2001  
Take a lesson from children's prayers. Barbara Joiner. *Mi Mosaic* 5:14-15 Jy2000 il
- Enlistment**  
Parents as partners: enlistment idea. Carolyn Ross Tomlin. *Start* 31:84 Fall2000. Includes a "Parent Volunteer Enlistment Form," which may be duplicated.
- Home Relationships**  
Doing missions in the home. *Start* 30:83 Sum2000 il. Suggests activities for parents and pre-schooler for each Mission Friends Unit—on France, Arizona, and Paraguay.  
Doing missions in the home. Stephanie Belflower. *Start* 31:83 Fall2000 il. Includes suggestions for parents to use in teaching their children more about what they are learning in Mission Friends.  
Doing missions in the home. Stephanie Belflower. *Start* 31:83 Wntr2000/2001 il. Follow up activities for parents are suggested for study of missions in Zambia, South Carolina, and Nebraska.  
Mission friends class for parents. Ruth Laurent. *Start* 30:84-85 Spr2000. Suggests specific activities to do with children in the home to reinforce what they have learned in Mission Friends about Senegal, Mexico, and South Dakota. Also suggests ways of sharing prayer concepts with preschoolers.  
Mission friends class for parents. Ruth Laurent. *Start* 30:82 Sum2000 ph. Suggests daily celebrations for parents to do with their children to encourage them.  
Mission Friends class for parents. Stephanie Belflower. *Start* 31:82 Fall2000 ph. Sidebar gives age-graded activities for teaching children about helping.  
Mission Friends class for parents. Stephanie Belflower. *Start* 31:82 Wntr2000/2001 ph  
Sensational summer celebration. Billie Ruth Rasco. *Start* 30:8 Sum2000 il
- Leadership**  
Directors doings... Joye Smith. *Start* 30:3 Spr2000  
Directors doings... Joye Smith. *Start* 30:3 Sum2000  
Directors doings... Joye Smith. *Start* 31:3 Fall2000  
It's caught not taught. *Start* 30:5 Spr2000 ph  
Seven habits of highly effective Mission Friends teachers. Rhonda R. Reeves. *Start* 30:cp2 Spr2000  
Take the stand: time with God. Carol Causey. *Start* 30:2 Spr2000  
Totally terrific tidbits (how to use Start). Rhonda R. Reeves. *Start* 31:cp2 Fall2000
- Mission Action**  
Mission Friends are happy, Mission Friends have fun. *Start* 31:86-87 Fall2000 ph
- Planning**  
Directors doings... Joye Smith. *Start* 31:3 Wntr2000/2001
- Resource Materials**  
Resources. [quarterly feature]. *Start* Spr2000-Wntr2001 ph. For each unit, provides suggested

**MISSION FRIENDS (cont'd)**

books, recordings, pictures, puzzles, Bible thoughts, and toys, as appropriate, for babies and ones, twos and threes, and fours through prefirst. Yes! Mission Friends resources make a difference! [edit'l] Rhonda R. Reeves. **Start** 31:cp2 Wntr2000/2001 ph

**Special Events**

Celebrations: spring fling, splash into spring. Judy Wilkes. **Start** 30:8 Spr2000

Mission Friends are happy, Mission Friends have fun. **Start** 31:86-87 Fall2000 ph

Preschool pajama party. Carolyn Ross Tomlin. **Start** 31:84 Wntr2000/2001 ph

**Summer Activities**

Sensational summer celebration. Billie Ruth Rasco. **Start** 30:8 Sum2000 il

**Teaching Methods**

Celebrations: spring fling, splash into spring. Judy Wilkes. **Start** 30:8 Spr2000

For babies and ones (teaching younger Mission Friends): sensory areas. [quarterly feature]. **Start** 30:14 Spr2000-Wntr2001 il. For each session, provides appropriate activities for each of the sensory areas of seeing, hearing, touching, and smelling.

For fours through prefirst (teaching older Mission Friends): interest areas. [quarterly feature]. **Start** 30:16-17 Spr2000-Wntr2001 il. For each session, suggests activities for interest areas in missions, homeliving, music and movement, art, and nature and suggests things to do with puzzles and books. A missions story is provided for group time.

For twos and threes (teaching middle Mission Friends): interest areas. [quarterly feature]. **Start** 30:15 Spr2000-Wntr2001 il. For each session, provides suggested learning activities for the areas of homeliving, nature, art, music and movement and suggests things to do with blocks, puzzles, and books.

Playing with preschoolers: why we do it. Ruth Laurent. **Start** 30:81 Sum2000 ph

Tackling tough issues: what's appropriate learning, what's not. Lisa O'Brien. **Start** 30:6 Spr2000

Take note, visit 2000 and beyond. **Start** 30:4 Spr2000 il

**Units of Study**

Alike and different (March). Kendra Thomason; Sherra Still; Tammie Worsham. **Start** 30:10-35 Spr2000 il

The Bible tells me so (January). Michele Mauldin; Carol Cooper; Carol Ann Adams. **Start** 31:32-57 Wntr2000/2001 il

Families are special (April). Kendra Thomason; Sherra Still; Melissa Lassiter. **Start** 30:36-57 Spr2000 il

God can! (June) Kendra Thomason; Sherra Still; Stephanie Belflower. **Start** 30:10-31 Sum2000 il

I am growing—I am changing (February)! Michele Mauldin; Carol Cooper; Beth Quick. **Start** 31:58-79 Wntr2000/2001 il

I love Jesus and He loves me (November). Sherra Still; Melissa Lassiter; Ruth Laurent. **Start** 31:54-79 Fall2000 il

Jesus is a friend (May). Kendra Thomason; Sherra Still; Michele Mauldin. **Start** 30:58-83 Spr2000 il

Love God's beautiful world (August). Kendra Thomason; Sherra Still; Linda Berry. **Start** 30:54-79 Sum2000 il

Loving, caring, sharing, praying—I can (July).

**MISSION FRIENDS (cont'd)**

Kendra Thomason; Sherra Still; Mary S. Bryant. **Start** 30:32-53 Sum2000 il

Take care of my world (October). Sherra Still; Melissa Lassiter; Angie Quantrell. **Start** 31:32-53 Fall2000 il

We all have feelings (September). Sherra Still; Melissa Lassiter; Marjorie Stith. **Start** 31:10-31 Fall2000 il

Where I live (December). Michele Mauldin; Carol Cooper; Frankie Cunningham Falkner. **Start** 31:10-31 Wntr2000/2001 il

**Worker Recruitment**

Mission Friends needs you! **Start** 31:80 Fall2000 il  
Need new teachers? **Start** 30:87 Sum2000. Gives suggestions for enlistment of new workers for preschoolers.

Wanted: volunteers. Carolyn Ross Tomlin. **Start** 31:85 Fall2000 ph. Includes ideas for enlisting parents as helpers in Mission Friends groups.

**MISSION SERVICE CORPS**

• See also

• INTERNATIONAL SERVICE CORP (SBC)

• RETIRED PEOPLE IN MISSION WORK

Musician on mission. Richard Woods. **Crusader** 30:10-12 Je2000 il

Never too old. Rebecca Berdeau. **GA Wor** 5:12 Ag2000 il

One story, two views. **Accent** 30:12 Ja2000 ph

Two words. Gigi Johnston. **Lad** 14:2-4 Nv2000 il

Want to make a difference in the world? **On Mission** 3:40 JyAg2000 il

Want to make a difference in the world? **On Mission** 3:36 NvDe2000 il

**MISSION STATEMENTS**

When husband & wife become mom and dad. Carol Kuykendall. **Parent** 7:18-21 Se2000 il. Gives areas of change that occur in a marriage when children come along. One sidebar gives husbands' and wives' answers to "What Does Your Marriage Need Most?"

**MISSIONARIES**

• See also

• AFRICAN AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARIES

• CATALYTIC MISSIONARIES

• MISSIONARIES, INTERNATIONAL

• MISSIONARIES, NORTH AMERICAN

A closer look at encouraging others. [edit'l] Heather Henry. **Crusader** 30:cp2 Je2000 ph

A closer look "come go with me." [edit'l] Heather Henry. **Crusader** 30:cp2 Jy2000 ph

Grandma goes to the strip bar—and she takes Jesus with her. Sam Cranston ph. **On Mission** 3:33-34 JaFe2000 ph

Making things happen! Suzanne Krein. **Lad** 13:cp2 Mr2000 il

Prayer calendar. **GA Wor** 5:14-15 Ja2000 il

Prayer calendar. **GA Wor** 5:14-15 Fe2000 il

Prayer calendar. **GA Wor** 5:14-15 Mr2000 il

Prayer calendar. **GA Wor** 5:14-15 Ap2000 il

Prayer calendar. **GA Wor** 5:14-15 My2000 il

Prayer calendar. **GA Wor** 5:14-15 Je2000 il

Prayer calendar. **GA Wor** 5:14-15 Jy2000 il

Prayer calendar. **GA Wor** 5:14-15 Ag2000 il

Prayer calendar. **GA Wor** 6:14-15 Se2000 il

Prayer calendar. **GA Wor** 6:14-15 Oc2000 il

Prayer calendar. **GA Wor** 6:14-15 Nv2000 il

Prayer calendar. **GA Wor** 6:14-15 De2000 il

Resources. [review]. **Heartl** p3 Spr2001. *Shadow of*

**MISSIONARIES (cont'd)**

*the Almighty* by Elisabeth Elliot.

**Appointment, Call, and Election**

Activators trips lead 12 to full-time ministry. Dana Williamson. **Accent** 31:19 De2000 il. Sidebar lists acteens who completed Texas Acteen Citation (and gives their home churches).

Affirmation of the call. Gordon Fort. **Ch Adm** 43:46 Oc2000

Beyond college doors. Marlene Baer. **Go!** 1:28-29 Premiere2000 il

The call: could your teen be called to Africa? Richard Ross. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 23:10-13 De2000 il. Includes several ideas regarding funding youth missionary work.

The call of God in Baptist history. Bill Summers. **CMJ** 3:6-8 Wntr2000/2001 bibn ph. Early missionaries tell in their own words details and incidents related to their call to service.

Curing the "I need more" syndrome. Don L. Madaris. **MI Mosaic** 5:19-21 Ag2000 il

December story: dispelling the darkness. Don Mason. **MI in Motion** p3-4 Wntr2000/2001 ph. Sidebar gives ideas for finding ministry opportunities in one's own community. Helps for leading an adult mission study session using this article and other resources follow on pages 5-6.

Dispelling the darkness. Don Mason. **On Mission** 3:10a-12a NvDe2000 ph

A dream come true. Sandy Wisdom Martin. **GA Wor** 5:8-9 Ap2000 il

Embracing God's missionary heart. **Ch Adm** 42:45 Jy2000

From soil conservation to soul preservation: receptive hearts in Brazil. Walter H. Norvell. **Chall** 11:6-7 Ja2000 ph

"Have God's heart for the nations," Piper says.

Jessica Webb ph. **The Comm** 63:34 Oc2000 ph

A heritage of sacrificial giving. Nate Adams. **On Mission** 3:42-44 MrAp2000 il

International prayer file, Ron Brown. **Chall** 11:17 Ja2000 por

Is the phone ringing? Jerry A. Rankin. **Ch Adm** 43:45 Oc2000

Is the phone ringing? Jerry A. Rankin; Bill Bangham ph. **The Comm** 63:28 Fe2000 ph

It's your call. Mary Branson. **On Mission** 3:46-49 MrAp2000 il

Meet Wanda Lee: WMU's seventh executive director/treasurer! [interview] Joanne Parker; Wanda S. Lee. **Dimen** 30:4-9 Sum2000 ph

Midwestern alum accepts call as overseas journalist. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. **Heartl** p11 Fall2000

Midwesterners appointed to mission field. **Heartl** p18 Sum2000 ph

Midwesterners appointed to mission field. **Heartl** p10 Wntr2000 por

Missions—a wild ride. Beth T. Miller. **Accent** 30:2 Se2000 il

Modern-day missionaries. **On Mission** 3:34 MrAp2000 il

Never too old. Rebecca Berdeau. **GA Wor** 5:12 Ag2000 il

Once upon a time. Sarah Alexander; Cheryl Totty il. **Accent** 30:7-8 Ja2000 il

Opportunities in SBC career mission service. Martin King. **Deacon** 30:38-41 Sum2000 ph

Passion for the lost. Jerry A. Rankin; Bill Bangham ph. **The Comm** 63:55 JyAg2000 ph

Pastor's visit draws Seffens back to church and

**MISSIONARIES (cont'd)**

- missions track. Stephanie Heading. *Heartl* p8 Sum2000 ph
- Ready to go—and stay. *The Comm* 63:24 Nv2000
- Reception is everything. Walter H. Norvell. *Chall* 11:19-20 Ja2000 il
- Resources to help you answer your call. *On Mission* 3:49 MrAp2000
- Round Table Book Club: pointing the way. [review] Nancy Norton. *Mi Mosaic* 5:9 Mr2000 il. *Follow the Call* by Jack Martin. Review suggests questions to use in discussing the book.
- Running for more than gold! Blevins Bushwar. *Lad* 14:5 Se2000 il
- Shoe girl meets sole man. Gigi Johnston. *Lad* 13:16-18 Ja2000 il
- Space center engineer uses skills for ministry. *The Comm* 63:21 Se2000
- Strengthening women to serve God. [interview] Joanne Parker; Wanda S. Lee. *Mi Mosaic* 5:10-13 Je2000 ph
- Tell a story. Kathy V. Sealy. *Aware* 30:17 MrApMy2000
- Tell a story. Sonya Humber. *Aware* 30:35 MrApMy2000 il
- A visitor in Chisec. Steven James. *Chall* 11:6-7 Fe2000 ph
- A voice in the silence. Susan DeLay. *Go!* 1:56-57 NvDe2000 il
- We answered God's call. Alison Burns. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 23:33 De2000 ph
- A work in progress. *Sp Ed Today* 6:8 Fall2000 ph. Includes telephone numbers and address to call or write about long-term and short-term overseas service through the International Mission Board.

**Biography and Autobiography**

- Round Table Book Club: pointing the way. [review] Nancy Norton. *Mi Mosaic* 5:9 Mr2000 il. *Follow the Call* by Jack Martin. Review suggests questions to use in discussing the book.
- Storytime. Edna Ellison. *Dimen* 31:14-15 Fall2000 il. Includes the story of Ann Hasseltine Judson in a format to be shared with children or youth.

**Furlough**

- Building prayer memories. *Mi Mosaic* 6:15 Nv2000 por
- Missionary housing. Linda Peek. *Mi Mosaic* 5:8 My2000 ph

**Housing**

- Party with a purpose. Sonya Humber. *GA Wor* 6:13 Oc2000 il

**Journeymen**

- Bangkok girls. Beth Ranson. *Accent* 30:10-13 Ap2000 ph
- Behind the scenes. Mary E. Speidel; Bill Bangham ph. *The Comm* 63:2 Ja2000 ph
- Embracing God's missionary heart. *Ch Adm* 42:45 Jy2000
- Living among the Susu. Heidi Soderstrom; Sandy King ph. *The Comm* 63:26-31 Je2000 ph
- To the edge. Denise McGill. *The Comm* 63:6-22 Oc2000 ph
- Until all have heard. *The Comm* 63:31 Oc2000 ph
- Worth the risk. Denise McGill. *The Comm* 63:24-25 Oc2000 ph

**Prayer and Devotional Life**

- God takes control and leads in Wales. Ayse Boswell. *The Comm* 63:37 Ap2000 il
- Only God knows what's inside. [edit!'] Travis Foster il. *Crusader* 31:cp2 De2000 il

**MISSIONARIES (cont'd)****Preparation**

- The fine print. Amy French. *Chall* 11:6-8 Je2000 ph
- Language opens doors. Danette High. *Mi Mosaic* 6:29 Nv2000 ph
- Meeting plans grades 1-3: teachable, being a learner. Janice Trusty. *Lad* 13:L1-L15 My2000 il. L6 shows the American sign language alphabet.
- Opportunities in SBC career mission service. Martin King. *Deacon* 30:38-41 Sum2000 ph
- Passing the real test. Melinda Kyzar. *Mi Mosaic* 5:30 Fe2000 ph
- Seminary delegates, IMB discuss missions advance. *The Comm* 63:18 My2000
- Trapdoors and onions. Blevins Bushwar. *Crusader* 31:16-18 Se2000 il

**Retirement**

- Behind the scenes. Mary Jane Welch; Charles Ledford ph. *The Comm* 63:2 My2000 ph
- Reflections of Canada. Alice Buhl Bates. *GA Wor* 6:cp3 Nv2000 il

**Sojourners**

- North American and international missions options. Van Simmons; Mark Robbins. *Youth Min* 10:3-4 Ap2000. Gives specific requests for summer missionaries for 2000. Lists the outcomes of serving with Sojourners for a summer and records some testimonies of those who have served.

**US-2(Missions)**

- A match made in ESL. *Accent* 30:13 Ja2000 ph

**Women**

- Heroines of faith. Victor M. Parachin; Carlotta Torrey il. *Mat Liv* 24:18-21 Mr2000 il

**MISSIONARIES, BRAZILIAN**

- Make a missions link. Karen Dockrey; Cheryl Totty il. *Accent* 30:7-9 JyAg2000 il

**MISSIONARIES, CHILDREN OF**

- Angie Thomson: bringing light to a dark place. Christin Ditchfield. *Chr Si* 22:12-15 Jy2000 il
- The autumn fair. *Start* 30:21 Fall2000
- Becoming a Godly woman. Cindy Gaskins. *Accent* 30:7 Oc2000 ph
- Becoming a Godly woman. Cindy Gaskins. *Accent* 31:3 Nv2000 ph. Includes photos of the Walker girls as children and as adults.
- Bill's computer class. *Start* 30:29 Sum2000
- A birthday party for a friend. *Start* 31:39 Fall2000
- The Christmas Posada. *Start* 30:55 Spr2000
- Food fun. Mary Ann Drumel. *Discov* 30:cp2 Je2000 il. Includes a recipe for Shoyu Chicken.
- A friend loves Jesus. *Start* 31:17 Wntr2000/2001
- God uses child's game to draw attention to "J." *The Comm* 63:13 Ja2000
- "Jungle boy" in Peruvian wilds. Jacob McAnally. *The Comm* 63:39 Oc2000 il
- Kids on mission. Sam and Dianne Taylor. *Ch Adm* 43:58 Wntr2000-2001
- The Kunkel family: a purpose for Steven. Mary E. Speidel. *Sp Ed Today* 6:6-7 Fall2000 ph
- Last frontier: kids live differently. *The Comm* 63:36-37 Ap2000 il
- Learning to speak Spanish. *Start* 30:51 Spr2000
- Missionary kid in Mozambique. Audrey Surma. *Accent* 30:21 Fe2000 il
- Missionary kid plans to walk the walk. [interview] Audrey Surma; Corrie (Lee) Covington. *Accent* 30:21 Ja2000 il. Includes map showing location of Khabarovsk, where the Covingtons live.
- Missionary kids: out of Africa. [interview] Heather

**MISSIONARIES, CHILDREN OF (cont'd)**

- Dunkerton; Geoffrey Mumley; Kathryn Schrage; Whitney Hopper; Stephen Allen. *Go!* 1:20-22 NvDe2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Sarah Elizabeth Huffman; John Leland Cogburn; Katie Floyd; Philip Kim. *Lad* 13:9 Ja2000 por
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Linda Kay Carrell; Michael Johnson; Sarah Skinner; Rex Callung. *Lad* 13:10-11 Fe2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. *Lad* 13:10-11 Mr2000
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Christiana Horn; Phillip A. Suarez; Jonny Bilette; Matthew C. Weible. *Lad* 13:10-11 Ap2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Chase N. Ary; Patrick James Trail; William Thompson; Sierra Owens-Hughes. *Lad* 13:10-11 My2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Corrie (Lee) Covington; Micah Cooksey. *Lad* 13:9 Je2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Simon Kawena Miller; Grady Chaney. *Lad* 13:9 Jy2000 ph
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Jonathan Holly; Peter S. Park; Anna Rodgers. *Lad* 13:9 Ag2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Shelby Kuespert; Carson Ford; Isaac Boulware. *Lad* 14:9 Se2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Will Lechner; Jordan Moore; Timothy Bond. *Lad* 14:9 Oc2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Corbin Bowers; Trey Trush; Matthew T. Suarez; Ian Draper. *Lad* 14:10-11 Nv2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Nathan Graves; Tony Aviles-Ramirez; Caleb Carter Idell; Joel Micah Ingram. *Lad* 14:10-11 De2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. John Leland Cogburn; Sarah Elizabeth Huffman; Katie Floyd. *Crusader* 30:13 Ja2000 ph
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Davy Johnston; Michael Johnson; Linda Kay Carrell; Rex Callung. *Crusader* 30:13-14 Fe2000 ph
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Edgardo Perez; Hannah Rebekah Clark; Andrew Pitman; Benjamin Robertson. *Crusader* 30:13-14 Mr2000 ph
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Christiana Horn; Phillip A. Suarez; Rebekah Rice; Matthew C. Weible. *Crusader* 30:13-14 Ap2000 ph
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. William Thompson; Chase N. Ary; Sierra Owens-Hughes; Micah Wentworth. *Crusader* 30:13-14 My2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Mark Fowler II; Brad McDonald; Stephen Turner; Corrie (Lee) Covington. *Crusader* 30:13-14 Je2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Kevin Wayne Jackson; Simon Kawena Miller; William Ronald Brown; Anika Hoglen. *Crusader* 30:13-14 Jy2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Jonathan Holley; Anna Rodgers; Peter S. Park; Kendall George Irby. *Crusader* 30:13-14 Ag2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Jeremy Herod; Jonathan Rogers; Nathan Burkhardt; Daniel Stockwell. *Crusader* 31:13-14 Se2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Tim Tucker; Drew DeVine; Myles McCrary; Gabriel Barletta. *Crusader* 31:13-14 Oc2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Mark Graham; Curt Duncan; Carole Reed; Giles Fort. *Crusader* 31:13-14 Nv2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Nathan Graves; Tony Aviles-Ramirez; Caleb Carter Idell; Joel Micah Ingram. *Crusader* 31:13-14 De2000 il

**MISSIONARIES, CHILDREN OF (cont'd)**

- MK becomes Portuguese translator. Audrey Suma. **Accent** 30:2 Mr2000 ph  
Nathan knows how. Karen Delk; Bill Stevens il. **Lad** 14:6-8 Oc2000 il  
Our kids on mission in Ukraine. Sam and Dianne Taylor. **The Comm** 63:36 Mr2000 il  
Quicknote from Janna. Janna Jones. **Gal** 1:6-7 NvDe2000 il  
Yum. Yum. Chocolate chip cookies! **Start** 30:21 Sum2000

**Anecdotes**

- Argentina: to speak or not to speak. Steve and Connie Beck. **The Comm** 63:36 Ja2000 il  
I ate what? Leo Smith. **Crusader** 30:7 Ag2000

**Education**

- Journeyman, partner in Taiwan. Danette Thrush. **The Comm** 63:38 Oc2000 il

- MK becomes Portuguese translator. Audrey Suma. **Accent** 30:2 Mr2000 ph

**Ministry to**

- MK and international student care packages. Mary Camahan Sanders. **Aware** 30:32 MrApMy2000 il.  
Tells how to prepare and mail care packages to children of missionaries and students away from home. Includes a recipe for no bake chocolate balls.

**MISSIONARIES, FAMILIES OF**

- Dispel the darkness. Karen Dockrey. **Accent** 31:9-11 Nv2000 il

- Emily's world. Mary Ann Drummel. **Discov** 30:2-3 Je2000 il

- Missionary kids prayer calendar. William Thompson; Chase N. Ary; Sierra Owens-Hughes; Micah Wentworth. **Crusader** 30:13-14 My2000 il

- My Gambian tour. Alice Buhl Bates. **GA Wor** 5:3 My2000 il

**MISSIONARIES, INTERNATIONAL**

- Alumni overseas appointments. [photos]. **Sw News** 58:38-39 Spr2000. The following are pictured: Robert E. and Rhonda Estep Besco, Robert A. and Jennifer Burgess Bums, Herbert and Virginia McLemore Cook, Peter J. and Allison Hopper Crook, Sammie and Myra Hamilton Daugherty, Alan F. and Leah Tooke Fleming, Wade A. and Janie Hughes Harmon, Boyd S. and Jennie Alford Hatchel, Benjamin and Barbara Williams Herrera, Gary F. and Pamela Stark Nipper, Charles E. and Terrie West Poore, Gary D. and Cathy L. Coats-Ramey, Brent L. and Kathleen McClain Reeves, Larry E. and Teresa L. Halford Singletary, Jerry and Deborah Gardner Stephens, D. Bradley and Tammy Cline Thompson, W. Mark and Carrie Menees Wagner, R. David Davison, Charley A. Pitchford Jr., Benjie Potter, and Hartwell L. Rice.

- Faculty profile: George Braswell leads Southern Baptists in evangelization of Muslims. Melissa King. **Outlook** 49:3-4 Je2000 ph

- International Mission Board appoints 12 missionaries with ties to Southern Seminary. **So Sem Mag** 68:33 Nv2000 ph. Notes the appointment of the following with biographical sketches: Mark and Barbara Stevens, Douglas and Jonelle Yates, James and Jennifer Lyles, Young-Mo and Heddy Kim, Keith and Lisa Wagner, and Tom and Nancy Jones.

- LifeWay's international missionaries—a worldwide perspective. [interview] Ernie McAninch; Steve Cretin; Michael Woolridge; Neal Cordle; Paul

**MISSIONARIES, INTERNATIONAL (cont'd)**

- Weigle ph. **Grow Ch** 10:40-47 Sum2000 ph  
The missionary family: leaving for the field. [monthly feature] Ray M. Burroughs ph; Warren F. Johnson ph; Sandy King ph; Suzanna Saadi ph. **The Comm** 63:44-48 Ja-Oc,De2000. Photographers for January: Ray M. Burroughs, Warren F. Johnson, Sandy King, and Suzanna Saadi.

- Two couples with ties to Southern Seminary appointed international missionaries. **So Sem Mag** 68:52 Je2000 por

**Biography and Autobiography**

- Meet the missionary. Ruth Laurent. **Start** 31:56-57 Fall2000 il

**Statistics**

- Missionaries top the 5,000 mark. Scott Brooks il. **On Mission** 3:10 MyJe2000 il

- Pentecost every three days. **The Comm** 63:6-9 Mr2000 il. Pictures, graphs, and anecdotes tell the story of a decade of international missions growth.

**MISSIONARIES, ITINERANT**

- Live the good life. Karen Dockrey. **Accent** 30:28 JyAg2000 il

**MISSIONARIES, LIFE OF**

- Are they for real? Kathy V. Sealy. **Discov** 31:5 De2000

- Come in! Come in! **Start** 30:61 Sum2000

- Could you? would you? Mary Camahan Sanders. **Discov** 30:7 My2000 il

- Don't forget us! **Mi Mosaic** 6:28 Nv2000 ph. "Staying power" is achieved by missionaries by knowing that "praying power" surrounds them because of supporters back home.

- The fish that jumped. Alice Buhl Bates. **GA Wor** 5:8-9 My2000 il

- From the president: Paige Patterson counts his blessings. Paige Patterson. **Olive** 6:4 Spr2000 por. Lists persons involved in the construction of the new Center for Great Commission Studies and relates the experience of the Kopesky family in Kenya.

- Glasses in about an hour. Beth T. Miller. **Accent** 30:11-14 MyJe2000 il

- In prison for Christ. **Mi Mosaic** 6:29 De2000

- Leaping lizards in Nicaragua. Barbara Joiner. **Accent** 30:2 Ja2000 il

- Learning to number our days in France. Jodie Robinson. **The Comm** 63:36-37 Fe2000 il

- A lesson in faith. **Chall** 11:7 Ja2000

- Letter from Ginny GA: village life. [letter] Mary Camahan Sanders. **Discov** 30:8-9 My2000 il

- The Martha Stewart of South Korea. Barbara Joiner. **Accent** 30:2 Ap2000 il

- Meeting plans grades 4-6: being a learner. Janice Trusty. **Crusader** 30:L1-L15 My2000 il

- Nebulous to vital. **The Comm** 63:24 Nv2000

- The noisy night. **Start** 30:25 Spr2000

- Remembering the call. Gail Hamline. **Ch Adm** 43:46 Oc2000

- Roughing it in South Korea. Barbara Joiner. **Accent** 30:2 JyAg2000 il

- Round Table Book Club. [review] Betsy Stokes. **Mi Mosaic** 5:9 My2000 il. *Near the Far Bamboo* by Martin St. Kilda. Review includes questions helpful in discussing the book.

- Round Table Book Club. [review] Sarah S. Groves. **Mi Mosaic** 6:9 Nv2000 il. *The Savage, My Kinsman* by Elisabeth Elliot. Includes discussion questions for use with the book.

**MISSIONARIES, LIFE OF (cont'd)**

- The simple life of a missionary: fact or fiction? **Mi Mosaic** 6:18 Oc2000 ph

- A strange world. Wesley Black. **Chall** 11:Insert2 Ap2000. Provides a way of helping young men empathize with persons who do not know the language of those around them.

- Sunrise to sunset. Alice Buhl Bates. **GA Wor** 5:10-11 My2000 il

- Teachers and learners. Walter H. Norvell. **Chall** 11:6-7 My2000 ph. Gives facts and figures about Moldova and Dominican Republic.

- Tell a story. Sonya Humber. **Aware** 31:61 SeOcNv2000. Includes brief description of friendships between missionaries and Japanese people where they live.

- A touch of Dutch. Sonya Humber. **GA Wor** 6:6 Oc2000 il

- Use pencil, not ink, for that list! **Mi Mosaic** 6:18 Se2000 ph

- Whatever it takes: it takes courage and adjusting. Wesley Black. **Chall** 11:6 Ap2000 ph. Includes photos of the Hunters and students from the College of Education and Theology at Kishinev, Moldova.

- What's in a name? Sarah Alexander; Cheryl Totty il. **Accent** 30:7-8 Mr2000 il

- Where does the day go? [puzzle] Alice Buhl Bates. **GA Wor** 5:4 My2000 il

- Work together. Sandy Wisdom Martin. **Aware** 30:58-59 MrApMy2000. Describes a day in the life of Berdie Hope, who works in the Baptist Building in Palmas, Brazil. Includes a list of Portuguese names for foods (with the English translation for each).

**MISSIONARIES, MINISTRY TO**

- Ask Ralph. **Crusader** 31:L16 De2000 il. Question: [Is it possible to name our chapter of 3rd grade Crusaders after a missionary and get information on that missionary?]

- Baptist Nursing Fellowship: touching lives around the world. Myrtice J. Owens; Karim Shamsi-Basha ph. **Mi Mosaic** 6:8 Oc2000 ph

- Beautiful missionary card. DeAnna Sanders. **Accent** 30:LE12 Se2000 il. Provides copy for duplication.

- Do you remember dream whip? Annice W. Fisher. **Mi Mosaic** 6:7 De2000 por

- Ministry project: Christmas-in-August packing party. Mary Camahan Sanders. **Aware** 30:32 JeJyAg2000 il. Includes instructions for making and sending Christmas boxes to missionaries.

- Missionary housing. Linda Peek. **Mi Mosaic** 5:8 My2000 ph

- Pure water—pure love. Joyce Mitchell. **Mi Mosaic** 6:8 De2000 ph. Includes directions for furnishing a filter to provide pure water for missionaries overseas.

**MISSIONARIES, NONRESIDENTIAL**

- Chief channel for tribal evangelism. Bob Siddens ph. **SBC Life** 9:9 Oc2000 ph

**MISSIONARIES, NORTH AMERICAN**

- 9 with ties to Southern Seminary appointed NAMB missionaries. **So Sem Mag** 68:53 Je2000 por

- A closer look at being a learner. [edit!] Heather Henry. **Crusader** 30:cp2 My2000 il

- Internet evangelism: NAMB appoints first cyber-missionary. James Dotson. **SBC Life** 8:8 Ag2000 il  
John & Anna Ramirez—New England (Day 8).



**MISSIONARIES, NORTH AMERICAN (cont'd)**

James Dotson ph. **On Mission** 3:41 MrAp2000 ph  
Meet an Internet missionary. **Accent** 31:9 De2000  
por  
Midwestern alums serve in Burlington, Kansas.  
**Heartl** p12 Fall2000 por  
Mike & Martha McKinney—Montana (Day 7). James  
Dotson ph. **On Mission** 3:40 MrAp2000 ph  
Modern-day Paul the Apostle. Gigi Johnston; Mark  
James il. **Crusader** 30:2-4 Ja2000 il  
NAMB appoints 19 missionaries with ties to  
Southern Seminary. **So Sem Mag** 68:30 Nv2000  
por. Notes the appointment of the following with  
biographical sketches: Thomas and Pamela Baker,  
Rick and Kelda Brenny, Alanna Davis, Scott and  
Kimberly Smith, Joe and Jennifer Thom, Glenn  
and Cathy Johnson, Sam and Tina Newman,  
James L. and DeAnna R. Downey, Tristan S. and  
Marisa V. Francis, and Clarence L. and Barbara R.  
Smith.

North American Mission Board missionaries: on  
mission to share Christ. **SBC Life** 8:3 FeMr2000  
Paul Brewer: a people, place, and plan man. Gigi  
Johnston; John Amoss il. **Crusader** 30:10-11  
Ja2000 il  
Soul mates on soul patrol. Gigi Johnston; Marilyn  
King il. **Crusader** 30:16-17 Ja2000 il  
With free doughnuts you get the gospel. Carol  
Pipes; Ron Ahvey ph. **On Mission** 3:28-30  
SeOc2000 il  
With the click of a mouse: high tech gospel. Melanie  
Blount Smith. **Accent** 31:7-9 De2000 il

**Ministry to**

Christmas in August. **Dimen** 30:10-12 Sum2000 il.  
Suggests steps in organizing Christmas in August.

**Statistics**

2000 season of North American missions promotion  
guide. **Mi In Motion** 2-page insert Spr2000. Gives  
Annie Armstrong Easter Offering web site and  
provides a list of ideas for promoting the offering.

**MISSIONARIES, RETIRED**

Friends and family honor life of Midwestern's first  
faculty member. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. **Heartl**  
p16 Sum2000 ph. The following are quoted: John  
Howell, Dixie Briebeck, and Pierce Matheny.  
Keep focused. **Mi Mosaic** 6:18 Nv2000 ph  
Lost, but in the right place. Alice Buhl Bates. **GA  
Wor** 6:5 Nv2000 il  
Paying off a mortgage using a CRT. Lon P. Dufek.  
**Sw News** 58:39 Sum2000 il. Chart shows the  
positive outcomes of a Charitable Remainder Trust.

**MISSIONARIES, SPOUSES OF**

Remembering the call. Gail Hamline. **Ch Adm**  
43:46 Nv2000

**Missionary Journeymen**

• See MISSIONARIES - Journeymen

**Missionary Learning Center, Rockville VA**

• See CAUTHEN MISSIONARY LEARNING CENT-  
ER, ROCKVILLE VA

**MISSIONS**

Baptists on mission. [monthly feature] Mark Kelly  
compiler. **The Comm** Ja-De2000  
Dispelling the darkness. Jerry A. Rankin; Bill  
Bangham ph. **The Comm** 63:3 Nv2000 ph  
Theme interpretation. Kay Bissette. **Dimen** 31:25  
Wntr2000/2001

**Anecdotes**

Costa Rica: hot water, hot showers. Jordan Scott.

**MISSIONS (cont'd)**

**The Comm** 63:42 Se2000 il  
Funny stories. Richard Woods. **Lad** 13:18 Je2000  
Lord of consumer electronics. **The Comm** 63:3  
De2000  
Outrunning Moran in the Boma. **Accent** 30:11  
JyAg2000 ph

**Biblical Teaching**

Bible study/sermon outline: Psalm 67. **Dimen** 31:8  
Wntr2000/2001

Grandparents' brag board. **Mat Liv** 24:6-7 Je2000 il.  
Anecdotes were contributed by: Ellen M. Crow,  
Carol Simmons, Helen J. McCraney, Lucille West,  
Herm Albright, Ruth C. Kirby, Betty Green, Wanda  
Deaver, Mary C. Peterson, Nancy Merical, Wilma  
Jean Wise, Shirley Barker, and Jo Starr.

Resources. [review]. **Heartl** p3 Spr2001. *Let the  
Nations Be Glad* by John Piper.

**Conferences**

"Have God's heart for the nations," Piper says.  
Jessica Webb ph. **The Comm** 63:34 Oc2000 ph  
New birth, sense of call, rededications sparked by  
MPact. Robyn Little; Bryan Murley ph. **Sw News**  
58:20 Sum2000 ph

**Cooperation**

Brazilian Baptists now serve in 51 mission fields.  
**The Comm** 63:24 JyAg2000

Catch the excitement. [edit!'] Joanne Parker. **Mi  
Mosaic** 5:1 Je2000 por

The fax of Alaska. Leo Smith. **Crusader** 30:2-4  
Ag2000 il

Make a missions link. Karen Dockrey; Cheryl Totty  
il. **Accent** 30:7-9 JyAg2000 il

Meet people who work together. Sonya Humber.  
**Aware** 30:83 JeJyAg2000

Meeting plans grades 1-3: together to serve God.  
Leo Smith. **Lad** 13:L1-L15 Ag2000 il

Meeting plans grades 4-6: working together to serve  
God. Leo Smith. **Crusader** 30:L1-L15 Ag2000 il

Reaching North America. Jerry A. Rankin; Bill  
Bangham ph. **The Comm** 63:28 Mr2000 ph

The task is not ours alone. Jerry A. Rankin; Bill  
Bangham ph. **The Comm** 63:28 Ap2000 ph

Tell a story. Sonya Humber. **Aware** 30:61  
JeJyAg2000

A van for Sand Point Chapel. Leo Smith. **Lad** 13:2-  
4 Ag2000 il

Who needs a mission board? Michael Ebert. **On  
Mission** 3:26-30 MrAp2000 il

**Education and Promotion**

- See also
- MISSIONS, INTERNATIONAL - Education and  
Promotion
- MISSIONS, NORTH AMERICAN - Education and  
Promotion
- YOUTH - Mission Education

[Photo]. **Heartl** p15 Spr2001

Adults on mission. [monthly feature]. **Mi Mosaic**  
5:47 Ja-De2000 il

Age-level updates. **Dimen** 31:36-39 Fall2000 il.  
Contents: Mission Friends by Joye D. Smith, Girls  
in Action by Joye D. Smith, Children in Action by  
Joye D. Smith, Acteens by Becky England, Youth  
on Mission by Becky England, Women on Mission  
by Laura L. Savage, Adults on Mission by Debra  
Berry.

Age-level updates. **Dimen** 31:36-39 Wntr2000/2001  
il. Contents: Mission Friends by Joye Smith, Girls  
in Action by Joye Smith, Children in Action by Joye  
Smith, Acteens by Stephanie Key, Youth on

**MISSIONS (cont'd)**

Mission by Stephanie Key, Women on Mission by  
Laura L. Savage, and Adults on Mission by Debra  
Berry.

"And they shall come and see my glory": Christian  
missions in the third millennium. R. Albert Mohler  
Jr. **So Sem Mag** 68:2-5 Je2000 il

Are we willing to be faithful to God's call? Wanda S.  
Lee. **Mi Mosaic** 5:48 My2000 por

Ask Ralph. **Crusader** 31:L16 De2000 il. Question:  
[Is it possible to name our chapter of 3rd grade  
Crusaders after a missionary and get information  
on that missionary?]

Bringing the world home for dinner. Mary-Lynn  
Chambers. **Parent** 7:48-49 Ag2000 il. Suggests  
plans and ideas for an African dinner for new  
neighbors, to include discussion, Bible study, map  
study, prayer, and food.

Children's mission sermon: Different methods reach  
different people. [sermon]. **Mi In Motion** 1-page  
insert Sum2000

Churchwide mission awareness resources. **Mi In  
Motion** 2-page insert Spr2000. Outlines materials  
sent with the current *Missions in Motion* issue.

Churchwide mission awareness resources. **Mi In  
Motion** 2-page insert Sum2000

Churchwide mission awareness resources. **Mi In  
Motion** 1-page insert Fall2000

A conference with a call. Don Rutledge ph. **On  
Mission** 3:36 JaFe2000 ph

Discover the joy of missions! **Aware** 31:8-page  
insert DeJaFe2000-2001 il

Follow me! Karen Thomason. **Discov** 31:8-10  
Se2000 il

Frankie's a girl? Kathy Strawn. **Discov** 31:cp2  
Nv2000 il

From missionary ridge. Wanda S. Lee. **Aware**  
31:cp2 SeOcNv2000 por

From Missionary Ridge. Wanda S. Lee. **Accent**  
30LE16 Ap2000 por

From Missionary Ridge. Wanda S. Lee. **Accent**  
31:LE16 Se2000 por

From one pastor to another. Arthur Craig. **Dimen**  
31:25 Fall2000 il

From one pastor to another. Sung Kun Park. **Dimen**  
31:19 Wntr2000/2001 il

From our readers. **Dimen** 30:16 Sum2000 il

Giving firsthand. Jessica Webb. **The Comm** 63:42-  
43 De2000

Go and make disciples. Susan Garland. **Hom Life**  
54:22-24 Jy2000 il. Sidebar gives guidelines for  
overseas volunteers.

Help your church be on mission. [review]. **Mi In  
Motion** p16 Wntr2000/2001 ph. *The On Mission  
Team Manual*.

A heritage of missions. Jenny Rogers; Bill Bangham  
ph. **The Comm** 63:38-44 Mr2000 ph

How to get started. **Mi In Motion** p2 Spr2000 ph

How's your vision. Danny Sinquefield. **Mi In Motion**  
2-page insert Wntr2000/2001. Text: Proverbs  
29:18.

International missions emphasis 2000. **Dimen** 31:17-  
19 Fall2000 il. Gives titles for the age-group books  
for International Mission Study 2000 and provides  
suggestions for illustrating the theme and  
encouraging giving to the offering.

It's your call. Mary Branson. **On Mission** 3:46-49  
MrAp2000 il

Let the celebration begin: Celebrate Jesus 2000!  
Joanne Parker. **Mi Mosaic** 5:22-25 Je2000 il

**MISSIONS (cont'd)**

- Living and giving on the cutting edge. Todd Starnes. **SBC Life** 8:5 Ag2000 il
- Making a difference. Arlene Miller. **Dimen** 31:44 Wntr2000/2001 il
- Meet Wanda Lee: WMU's seventh executive director/treasurer! [interview] Joanne Parker; Wanda S. Lee. **Dimen** 30:4-9 Sum2000 ph
- Meeting plans grades 1-3: who's there? Karen Delk. **Lad** 14:L1-L15 Oc2000 il
- Meeting plans grades 4-6: go for it! Erik Wilkins. **Crusader** 30:L1-L15 Jy2000 il
- Meeting plans grades 4-6: motivated. Blevins Bushwar. **Crusader** 31:L1-L15 Se2000 il
- Meeting plans grades 4-6: who's there? Karen Delk. **Crusader** 31:L1-L15 Oc2000 il
- Mentoring: investing time and energy in future leaders. Wanda S. Lee. **Mi Mosaic** 5:48 Jy2000 por
- Missionary ears. Phil A. Newton. **Grow Ch** 10:14-17 Spr2000 por. Outlines ways in which the local New Testament church can be a genuine training ground and launching pad for missions, as set forth in Acts 11 and Acts 13.
- Missions innovators look back and look forward. Sylvia Deloach. **Mi Mosaic** 5:8 Mr2000 ph
- "Missions lifestyle" key factor in reaching North America for Christ. Wanda S. Lee. **Mi Mosaic** 5:48 Mr2000 ph
- More than dollar\$ and cents. Sue Sprenkle; Rick Burton ph. **Ch Adm** 42:32-33 Je2000 ph
- The more you know. [puzzle] Sandy Wisdom Martin. **GA Wor** 6:9 Se2000 il
- No wonder they're on mission adults. **On Mission** 3:30-32 JaFe2000. Includes brief testimonies by the following parents and on mission children: Ruby Berry, Julie Chhim, Jennifer King, Lois Mitchell, Cathy Caviness, Mary Lee Griffith, Gigi Johnston, Chuck Allen, Susan Jones, Jack Smith, Russell Begaye, Alan Huesing, Susan Lee, and Kevin Lyons.
- NOBTS missionlab teaches participants to learn, do, and be. Doy Cave. **Vision** p10+ Fall2000 ph
- Oh, the places you'll go. Sandy Wisdom Martin. **GA Wor** 6:10-11 Se2000 il. Includes preview of G.A. study material for each month of the year Oct 2000-Aug 2001.
- On Mission* is an unusual magazine—please take it personally. Nate Adams; Gibbs Frazier ph. **On Mission** 3:5 MrAp2000 il
- A place for you updates. **Dimen** 30:36-39 Spr2000 il. Contents: Mission Friends by Joye D. Smith, Girls in Action by Joye D. Smith, Children in Action by Joye D. Smith, Acteens by Sarah S. Groves, Youth on Mission by Sarah S. Groves, Women on Mission by Laura L. Savage, Adults on Mission by Debra Berry.
- Pray, give, go—invigorate! **Ch Adm** 43:20-22 Nv2000 il. Includes ideas for missions promotion in the local church.
- Reflections from the president. Janet Hoffman. **Dimen** 31:1 Wntr2000/2001 por. Author gives personal history of missions education and experience.
- Reporting missions involvement. Ella Robinson. **Dimen** 30:32-34 Sum2000 il. Suggests five basic tools of record-keeping for the local WMU organization that aid in publicizing the missions education and support activities.
- Resource review. [review]. **On Mission** 3:55

**MISSIONS (cont'd)**

- NvDe2000 il. *On Mission Youth Bible Studies (Series)*.
- Resource review. [review]. **On Mission** 3:55 NvDe2000 il. *The On Mission Team Manual, Mobilizing Your Church for the Great Commission* by Danny Sinquefeld.
- Small group studies. **On Mission** 3:1b-4b NvDe2000. Gives suggestions for an eight-week Bible study.
- Storytime. Edna Ellison. **Dimen** 31:10-11 Wntr2000/2001 il. Includes a story describing Lottie Moon's school days and her conversion.
- Strengthening women to serve God. [interview] Joanne Parker; Wanda S. Lee. **Mi Mosaic** 5:10-13 Je2000 ph
- Tell it with gladness: dream new missions possibilities. Becky Nelson. **Dimen** 31:26 Fall2000 por
- Track 2—missions savings card. Rebecca Berdeau. **Aware** 30:72-73 JeJyAg2000 il. Includes instructions for making a personal missions savings card.
- Who needs a mission board? Michael Ebert. **On Mission** 3:26-30 MrAp2000 il
- Why me Lord? **On Mission** 3:5-page insert SeOc2000 il. Insert follows page 32.
- A word from Wanda. Wanda S. Lee. **Accent** 30:17 JyAg2000. Relates the story of Acteens ministering to children at Christmas and the value of these girls later becoming leadership for other mission groups of girls.
- Work together. Sandy Wisdom Martin. **Aware** 31:51 SeOcNv2000 il
- Working with church staff. **Aware** 31:49 SeOcNv2000
- Your mission: witnessing through technology. Melanie Blount Smith. **Accent** 31:16 De2000 il. Presents several small group options and a list of Christian and family-friendly web sites to duplicate and hand out.
- Drama**
- Certain call. [review]. **Accent** 30:cp4 Mr2000 il. *Certain Call: Missions Dramas and Choruses for Youth and College Students* by Karen Anderson Holcomb and Sarah Standerfer Groves.
- The Pigs. [script] Karen Anderson Holcomb. **Dimen** 30:28-29 Spr2000 il. Skit for two characters (2m).
- Planning**
- Mission 2000. Wally Buckner. **On Mission** 3:48-51 JaFe2000 il. Suggests ways to "build bridges for the gospel" for each month of the year.
- Resource Materials**
- Book review. [review] Linda Clark. **Dimen** 30:27 Spr2000 il. *I Can Do That! 100+ Ways to Be On Mission* by Cathy Butler.
- Learn more about international missions. [review] Keith Beene. **Sp Ed Today** 6:29 Fall2000. *The Commission* (magazine and audiocassette).
- A place for you updates. **Dimen** 30:36-39 Sum2000 il. Contents: Mission Friends by Joye D. Smith, Girls in Action by Joye D. Smith, Children in Action by Joye D. Smith, Acteens by Becky England, Youth on Mission by Becky England, Women on Mission by Laura L. Savage, and Adults on Mission by Debra Berry.
- Finance**
- The call: could your teen be called to Africa? Richard Ross. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 23:10-13 De2000 il. Includes several ideas regarding funding youth missionary work.

**MISSIONS (cont'd)**

- Chris Pruet: extreme giving, extreme commitment. Tammy Dunkum. **The Comm** 63:17 My2000
- Elizabeth Sessions: giving through obedience. Russ Rankin. **The Comm** 63:19 Mr2000
- From Missionary Ridge: will you follow the legacy of praying and giving to missions? Wanda S. Lee. **Dimen** 31:13 Wntr2000/2001 por
- How much is enough at Christmas? Kay Moore. **Hom Life** 55:61 De2000. Advocates planning so that purchase of Christmas gifts is done throughout the year and an amount is given to missions equal to the amount spent on gifts.
- My offering helps. Kathy Strawn. **Discov** 30:15 Nv2000 il. Missionaries tell how money from the Cooperative Program and Lottie Moon Christmas offering supports them and their work.
- Preparing partners for the harvest. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. **Heartl** p1+ Fall2000 il
- Taking the next step: loving the world also means giving to meet needs. [interview] Jenny Rogers; Jim Brown; Jessica Webb ph. **The Comm** 63:16-18 Se2000 ph
- Track 2—missions savings card. Rebecca Berdeau. **Aware** 30:72-73 JeJyAg2000 il. Includes instructions for making a personal missions savings card.
- The unoccupied land. Gary Ledbetter. **Heartl** p4 Fall2000 il
- Drama**
- The Pigs. [script] Karen Anderson Holcomb. **Dimen** 30:28-29 Spr2000 il. Skit for two characters (2m).
- History**
- Antioch's contribution to Christianity. John B. Polhill. **Faith & Mi** 18:3-20 Fall2000 bibn il
- Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] Josef L. Solc. **Faith & Mi** 18:157-159 Fall2000. *Missionology: an Introduction to the Foundations, History, and Strategies of World Missions* by John Mark Terry, Ebbie Smith, and Justice Anderson.
- Missionary ears. Phil A. Newton. **Grow Ch** 10:14-17 Spr2000 por. Outlines ways in which the local New Testament church can be a genuine training ground and launching pad for missions, as set forth in Acts 11 and Acts 13.
- Methods/Strategy**
- A conference with a call. Don Rutledge ph. **On Mission** 3:36 JaFe2000 ph
- Editorial. [edit] William G. Wells. **Chall** 11:1 Mr2000
- Evangelism—the heart of my ministry role. [interview] Charlotte Watson. **One Spir** 5:5+ Wntr2000 bibn por
- Faith moves mountains (of laundry). Leo Smith. **Lad** 13:12-14 Ag2000 il
- "Full partners" in the task of sharing God's love. **The Comm** 63:19 Mr2000
- Getting aboard the Internet chariot. Lyndon Glaesman. **Grow Ch** 11:24-27 Fall2000. Includes helps for any church wishing to design a web site.
- Growing like Kudzu, the missions growth plan and you. Neil Branum. **Dimen** 31:34-35 Wntr2000/2001 ph
- Kindness explosion. **Mi In Motion** 2-page insert Fall2000. Outlines steps in planning and conducting a local ministry event.
- Meeting plans grades 1-3: committed, making things happen. Suzanne Krein. **Lad** 13:L1-L15 Mr2000 il
- Meeting plans grades 1-3: inquisitive, why doesn't everyone love Jesus? Gerry Hutchinson. **Lad** 13:L1-L15 Ap2000 il
- The power of stories. Erich Bridges. **The Comm**

## MISSIONS (cont'd)

- 63:50 Se2000. The following are quoted: Al Janssen, Phil Cooke, Michael Schwartz, and Michael Chute.
- The SBJT forum: Biblical perspectives on suffering. Ajith Fernando. *SBJT* 4:100-104 Sum2000.
- Question: Is Western ministry training neglecting the cross? (Discusses Eastern vs Western differences in missionary goals and lifestyles.)
- Seminary students learn about missions while on mission. Bryan Cribb. *So Sem Mag* 68:9 Mr2000 il
- Two church strategies, one Lord. *On Mission* 3:7a NvDe2000
- Whatever it takes. *SBC Life* 8:3 Ag2000 ph
- Personnel Requests**
- A place for you. *The Comm* 63:31 Se2000 ph. Gives specific needs to be filled.
- Prayer**
- See also
  - MISSIONS, INTERNATIONAL - Week of Prayer
  - MISSIONS, NORTH AMERICAN - Week of Prayer
- Across the street, across the world. Craig Bird; Gibbs Frazier ph. *The Comm* 63:14-22 Nv2000 ph
- Adopt a city, pray for its people. *On Mission* 3:51 SeOc2000 ph
- Be a prayer volunteer. *On Mission* 3:insert12 SeOc2000
- Be a prayer volunteer. *Mi In Motion* p9 Fall2000
- Bengali Hindus search for a deliverer. *The Comm* 63:46-53 Nv2000 ph
- A better way. [puzzle] Sonya Humber. *GA Wor* 5:11 Jy2000 il
- Call to prayer. [monthly feature]. *The Comm* 63:50 Ja-De2000
- Churchwide mission event, mission possible: missions in North America. *Mi In Motion* 2-page insert Spr2000. Provides web site for each state Baptist convention.
- The deacon and his denomination. Billy J. (Bill) Chitwood. *Deacon* 31:26-28 Fall2000 ph
- Devotion. [monthly feature]. *Accent* 31:21-31 Se-De2000 il
- The Druze: prayerful preparation opens opportunity for the gospel. *The Comm* 63:38-39 Ja2000 ph.
- Study aids for these articles appear on page 53.
- Flex those prayer muscles! [edit!'] Joanne Parker. *Mi Mosaic* 5:1 Ap2000 por
- From missionary ridge. [edit!'] Wanda S. Lee. *Aware* 31:cp2 DeJaFe2000-2001 por
- From Missionary Ridge. Wanda S. Lee. *Start* 31:9 Wntr2000/2001 ph
- From Missionary Ridge: will you follow the legacy of praying and giving to missions? Wanda S. Lee. *Dimen* 31:13 Wntr2000/2001 por
- From teeth to truth. Leo Smith. *Crusader* 30:6-8 Ag2000 il
- Light lines. [monthly feature] Karen Dockrey. *Accent* 30:Lightlines1-12 Ja-Ag2000 il
- Miniature prayer umbrellas. Kathy Strawn. *Aware* 30:18 JeJyAg2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Sarah Elizabeth Huffman; John Leland Cogburn; Katie Floyd; Philip Kim. *Lad* 13:9 Ja2000 por
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Linda Kay Carrell; Michael Johnson; Sarah Skinner; Rex Calilung. *Lad* 13:10-11 Fe2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. *Lad* 13:10-11 Mr2000
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Christiana Horn; Phillip A. Suarez; Jonny Billett; Matthew C. Weible.

## MISSIONS (cont'd)

- Lad* 13:10-11 Ap2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Chase N. Ary; Patrick James Trail; William Thompson; Sierra Owens-Hughes. *Lad* 13:10-11 My2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Corrie (Lee) Covington; Micah Cooksey. *Lad* 13:9 Je2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Simon Kawena Miller; Grady Chaney. *Lad* 13:9 Jy2000 ph
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Jonathan Holly; Peter S. Park; Anna Rodgers. *Lad* 13:9 Ag2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Shelby Kuespert; Carson Ford; Isaac Bouliware. *Lad* 14:9 Se2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Will Lechner; Jordan Moore; Timothy Bond. *Lad* 14:9 Oc2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Corbin Bowers; Trey Trush; Matthew T. Suarez; Ian Draper. *Lad* 14:10-11 Nv2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Nathan Graves; Tony Aviles-Ramirez; Caleb Carter Idell; Joel Micah Ingram. *Lad* 14:10-11 De2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. John Leland Cogburn; Sarah Elizabeth Huffman; Katie Floyd. *Crusader* 30:13 Ja2000 ph
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Davy Johnston; Michael Johnson; Linda Kay Carrell; Rex Calilung. *Crusader* 30:13-14 Fe2000 ph
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Edgardo Perez; Hannah Rebekah Clark; Andrew Pitman; Benjamin Robertson. *Crusader* 30:13-14 Mr2000 ph
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Christiana Horn; Phillip A. Suarez; Rebekah Rice; Matthew C. Weible. *Crusader* 30:13-14 Ap2000 ph
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. William Thompson; Chase N. Ary; Sierra Owens-Hughes; Micah Wentworth. *Crusader* 30:13-14 My2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Mark Fowler II; Brad McDonald; Stephen Turner; Corrie (Lee) Covington. *Crusader* 30:13-14 Je2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Kevin Wayne Jackson; Simon Kawena Miller; William Ronald Brown; Anika Hoglen. *Crusader* 30:13-14 Jy2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Jonathan Holley; Anna Rodgers; Peter S. Park; Kendall George Irby. *Crusader* 30:13-14 Ag2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Jeremy Herod; Jonathan Rogers; Nathan Burkhart; Daniel Stockwell. *Crusader* 31:13-14 Se2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Tim Tucker; Drew DeVine; Myles McCrary; Gabriel Barletta. *Crusader* 31:13-14 Oc2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Mark Graham; Curt Duncan; Carole Reed; Giles Fort. *Crusader* 31:13-14 Nv2000 il
- Missionary kids prayer calendar. Nathan Graves; Tony Aviles-Ramirez; Caleb Carter Idell; Joel Micah Ingram. *Crusader* 31:13-14 De2000 il
- The next generation of missionaries. Robert E. (Bob) Record; Scott Pollack il. *On Mission* 3:7 MrAp2000 il
- Out of sight, out of mind. [edit!'] Joanne Parker. *Mi Mosaic* 6:1 Nv2000 por
- Passionate pray-ers. *Mi Mosaic* 5:7 Ap2000 ph
- Prayer. Oswald Chambers. *Gol* 1:25 SeOc2000 il
- Prayer: worth the time. *Mi Mosaic* 6:20 Oc2000 ph
- Prayer calendar. [monthly feature]. *Discov* Ja-De2000 il
- Prayer dividends. Dorothy Jones. *Mi Mosaic* 6:6 Oc2000 ph
- Prayer pals. Sandy Wisdom Martin. *GA Wor* 6:4-5

## MISSIONS (cont'd)

- Se2000 il
- Prayer patterns: beyond belief! Cathy Butler. *Mi Mosaic* 6:31-43 Se2000 por
- Prayer patterns: communication, tearing down the walls. Sheri S. Fowler. *Mi Mosaic* 5:31-43 Ag2000 por
- Prayer patterns: connecting faith with healing. Larry and Wanda S. Lee. *Mi Mosaic* 6:31-43 Oc2000 por
- Prayer patterns: finding a new life. Stuart Calvert. *Mi Mosaic* 5:31-43 Ap2000 ph
- Prayer patterns: finding the sacred in everyday life. Esther Burroughs. *Mi Mosaic* 5:32-43 Mr2000 por
- Prayer patterns: gifts of the heart. Cathy Butler. *Mi Mosaic* 6:31-43 De2000 por
- Prayer patterns: mothers and sisters. Dawn Phillips. *Mi Mosaic* 5:32-43 Ja2000 ph
- Prayer patterns: the bewilderment of forgiveness. Wanda S. Lee. *Mi Mosaic* 5:31-43 Je2000 por
- Prayer patterns: the fruit of the Spirit. Susan Lafferty. *Mi Mosaic* 5:31-43 My2000 por
- Prayer patterns: the grip of guilt. Leslie Peacock Caldwell; Phyllis May ph. *Mi Mosaic* 6:31-43 Nv2000 por
- Prayer patterns: the healing power of prayer. Jennifer Kennedy Dean. *Mi Mosaic* 5:31-43 Jy2000 por
- Prayer patterns: women as peacemakers. Beth MacClaren. *Mi Mosaic* 5:32-43 Fe2000 por
- Prayer requests. *Dimen* 31:2B-4B Fall2000 ph. Includes Prayer Requests for Africa, Asia, the Caribbean, Europe, Latin America, North America, and Southwest Pacific.
- Prayer requests. [monthly feature]. *Chall* 11:18 Ja-Je2000
- Prayer—a way "to do" missions. *Mi Mosaic* 5:29 Ap2000 ph
- Prayers cover missionary son during carjacking. *The Comm* 63:20 Se2000
- Prayers of the faithful. *Mi In Motion* p9 Fall2000
- Praying is the coolest. Alice Buhl Bates. *GA Wor* 6:11 Nv2000 il
- Praying with open eyes: prayerwalking the world. *Dimen* 31:12 Wntr2000/2001 ph
- Resource review. [review]. *On Mission* 3:62 JyAg2000 il. *On Mission Prayer Place Mats* (placemat).
- Southeast Asia: how do you pray? *The Comm* 63:36 Ja2000 il
- Spiritual oppression overwhelms missionary. *The Comm* 63:22 Ap2000
- Techno-praying. Stuart Calvert. *Mi Mosaic* 5:14-15 My2000 il
- To pray or not to pray. Dawn Phillips; Todd Beel ph. *Mi Mosaic* 5:20-22 Ap2000 ph
- Turning the world rightside up: new days—new ways. Randy Sprinkle. *Ch Adm* 42:20-21 Ja2000 il. Includes email addresses for 3 sources of daily and/or weekly prayer request materials.
- We need your prayers. *Mi Mosaic* 5:29 Jy2000 ph. Includes the IMB number to call for missionaries' addresses.
- When can I pray? Alice Buhl Bates. *GA Wor* 5:13 Ja2000 ph
- Will you follow the legacy of praying and giving to missions? Wanda S. Lee. *Mi Mosaic* 6:48 De2000 por
- World prayer surfer. Erich Bridges; Jeff Roberson ph. *Mat Liv* 24:38-41 Mr2000 ph
- An XYZ ministry. *Mi Mosaic* 6:15 Se2000 ph

**MISSIONS (cont'd)****Summer Workers**

- See also
  - MISSIONARIES - Sojourners
  - MISSIONS, NORTH AMERICAN - Summer Workers
- Four ways to focus your mission. *Go!* 1:43 Premiere2000. Suggests four things to think about to prepare for summer missions.
- Tell a story. Pam Keith. *Aware* 31:67 DeJaFe2000-2001

**Theory**

- Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] Josef L. Solc. *Faith & MI* 18:157-159 Fall2000. *Missiology: an Introduction to the Foundations, History, and Strategies of World Missions* by John Mark Terry, Ebbie Smith, and Justice Anderson.
- Christian missions in the third millennium: a faculty forum. [interview] Thom S. Rainer; Timothy K. Beougher; Mark Terry; Charles (Chuck) Lawless; Edward J. Stetzer. *So Sem Mag* 68:14-17 Je2000 por. Gives biographical information for each of the five professors contributing to the forum.

**Unreached People Groups**

- All the peoples of the world. [edit'l] Mary Jane Welch. *The Comm* 63:2 Ja2000 por
- "And they shall come and see my glory": Christian missions in the third millennium. R. Albert Mohler Jr. *So Sem Mag* 68:2-5 Je2000 il
- The Bedouin of North Africa and the Middle East. Cindy McMurtrey. *Mi Mosaic* 5:30 My2000 ph
- The Bedouins of North Africa and the Middle East. Cindy McMurtrey. *Accent* 30:3 MyJe2000 ph
- Can you R.E.A.P.? Mike and Kathy Weaver. *Mi Mosaic* 6:29 Nv2000 ph
- China awakening. *The Comm* 63:3 My2000 il. Sidebars give information about population, ministry groups, languages, religions, and the ten largest ethnic groups.
- The Comorians, an unreached people group. Cindy McMurtrey. *Accent* 30:3 Fe2000 il
- Darkness that missionaries face. *Accent* 31:11 Nv2000
- The darkness will be no more. Erich Bridges; Matt Jones ph. *SBC Life* 9:2 De2000 ph
- Dispelling the darkness. Dawn Phillips. *Mi Mosaic* 6:10-12 De2000 il
- Don't forget us! *Mi Mosaic* 6:28 Nv2000 ph. "Staying power" is achieved by missionaries by knowing that "praying power" surrounds them because of supporters back home.
- The Druze: living in the land of Jesus, lost in a mystery of their own creation. *The Comm* 63:40-42 Ja2000 ph
- Glasses in about an hour. Beth T. Miller. *Accent* 30:11-14 MyJe2000 il
- Global missions call is for all. Cindy Kerr; Bryan Murley ph. *Sw News* 58:26-27 Sum2000 ph
- God has not forgotten them. *Ch Adm* 42:45 Fe2000
- Going "to the ends of the Earth." Cindy McMurtrey. *Mi Mosaic* 6:22-24 Nv2000 bibn ph
- The Gujjars of South Asia. *The Comm* 63:52 JyAg2000
- He who has eyes to see: Christ still gives sight to the blind. *The Comm* 63:24-27 Ap2000 ph
- Home is where the heart is. *Ch Adm* 42:45 Mr2000
- How can I help? *Start* 31:51 Fall2000
- "How will the Wolof hear without a preacher?" Mike Packard reaches the Wolof through the stories of redemption. Tim Ellsworth. *So Sem Mag* 68:24-25

**MISSIONS (cont'd)**

- Je2000 il
- I forgive you. *Ch Adm* 42:45 Ja2000
- The life of Togo and Benin. *Mi Mosaic* 5:30 Ag2000 ph
- In prison for Christ. *Mi Mosaic* 6:29 De2000
- Jack Kennedy: committed to planting churches. Tammy Dunkum. *The Comm* 63:13 Je2000. Includes information for those wanting to give to an endowment for starting churches.
- The Karakalpak of central Asia. Cindy McMurtrey. *Mi Mosaic* 5:31 Ja2000 ph
- The Karakalpak of central Asia: an unreached people group near the Old Silk Road. Cindy McMurtrey. *Accent* 30:3 Ja2000 il
- The Lampungese of Indonesia. *Accent* 31:4 Nv2000 ph
- The Lampungese of Indonesia. *Mi Mosaic* 6:30 Nv2000 ph
- The Lao of Laos. *The Comm* 63:51 Ap2000 ph
- The last frontier in America. Mark Kelly; Sandy King ph. *The Comm* 63:38-42 Ap2000 ph
- "The light that shines the farthest"...missions energizing Sunday School. Mike Livingstone. *SS Ldr* 6:8-13 Nv2000 il. Gives ways mission involvement can impact Sunday School ministry.
- The little church at the big rock. Vickie Wilson. *Crusader* 30:16-18 Fe2000 ph
- The Manga Kanuri of West Africa. *The Comm* 63:49 Fe2000 ph
- The Middle Atlas Berbers. *The Comm* 63:51 Mr2000 ph
- The Ngazija Comorians of the Comoros. *The Comm* 63:51 Se2000 il. Includes a small map showing the location of the Comoros Islands.
- No one to tell them either. *The Comm* 63:3 JyAg2000
- The Oirat of China. *The Comm* 63:51 My2000 ph
- The "other" Paris: gateway to unreached peoples. Grace Robinette ph. *The Comm* 63:30-35 Mr2000 ph
- Passion for the lost. Jerry A. Rankin; Bill Bangham ph. *The Comm* 63:55 JyAg2000 ph
- People of the barrier. *The Comm* 63:38-43 Nv2000 ph. Sidebar urges Christians to pray, give, and learn more about the Dong people. Addresses and e-mail information is given for learning how to be involved with the Dong people.
- The Persia-speaking world. Cindy McMurtrey. *Mi Mosaic* 5:30 Ap2000 ph
- Pray for more Sauls. [edit'l] Mary Jane Welch. *The Comm* 63:2 Ap2000 por
- Prayer focus to cover entire African continent. Joanna Pinneo ph. *The Comm* 63:12 Fe2000 ph
- The Pumi of China. Cindy McMurtrey. *Mi Mosaic* 5:31 Mr2000 ph
- The Pumi of China, an unreached people group. Cindy McMurtrey. *Accent* 30:3 Mr2000 il
- The Pumi of China's Hengduan mountains: into thin air. *The Comm* 63:20-27 My2000 il. Includes a map showing the location of the Pumi in the Yunnan Province of China.
- Reaching closed fields. Jerry A. Rankin; Bill Bangham ph. *The Comm* 63:55 Se2000 ph
- Reaching the Comorians. Cindy McMurtrey. *Mi Mosaic* 5:31 Fe2000 il. Includes map showing location of Comoros.
- The Sama Badjao of the Philippines. *The Comm* 63:49 Oc2000 il
- Searching the hearts of people in the Last Frontier.

**MISSIONS (cont'd)**

- Mi Mosaic* 5:20 Je2000 ph
- Sharing God's love around the globe. Brian Garland. *Gateway* 6-7 Spr2000 ph
- Southeastern Seminary breaks new ground, construction begins on World Missions Training Center. Lee Weeks; Melissa King. *Olive* 6:1+ Spr2000 ph. The following are quoted: John Prince, Jr., Gerald Stephens, and Ron Rowe.
- Targeting a large city in China. *Mi Mosaic* 6:30 Oc2000 ph
- Telling their stories. Tobin Perry. *The Comm* 63:33 Oc2000 ph
- They deserve to hear! Andrew Limbaugh. *Ch Adm* 42:34 Se2000
- They need the Savior. *The Comm* 63:3 Mr2000
- Turning evil to good. *The Comm* 63:3 Ap2000
- The unfinished task 2000: dispelling the darkness. *SS Ldr* 6:14 Nv2000 il
- The unfinished task 2000: dispelling the darkness. Erich Bridges. *The Comm* 63:6-13 Nv2000 ph
- Until all have heard. *The Comm* 63:31 Oc2000 ph
- Urgent prayer plea for city "y." *Mi Mosaic* 5:28 Je2000 ph
- We all have feelings (September). Sherra Still; Melissa Lassiter; Marjorie Stith. *Start* 31:10-31 Fall2000 il
- Web site connects lost with concerned believers. *The Comm* 63:13 Je2000. Gives web site hosting information on unreached people groups.
- Whatever it takes. *SBC Life* 8:3 Ag2000 ph
- Who loves the Maldivians? *The Comm* 63:3 Oc2000
- Worth the risk. Denise McGill. *The Comm* 63:24-25 Oc2000 ph
- Your chance to REAP a harvest in S. America. *The Comm* 63:36 Oc2000

**Drama**

- Theme interpretation, the unfinished task: dispelling the darkness. [script] Nell Branum. *Dimen* 31:20 Fall2000. For four readers/actors.

**Volunteer Workers**

- See also
  - ADULTS ON MISSION (Program)
  - BAPTIST MEDICAL-DENTAL FELLOWSHIP
  - FAMILIES - Mission Service Activities
  - MISSION SERVICE CORPS
  - MISSIONS, INTERNATIONAL - Volunteer Workers
  - MISSIONS, NORTH AMERICAN - Volunteer Workers
  - NATIONAL FELLOWSHIP OF BAPTIST EDUCATORS
- Across the street, across the world. Craig Bird; Gibbs Frazier ph. *The Comm* 63:14-22 Nv2000 ph
- "And they shall come and see my glory": Christian missions in the third millennium. R. Albert Mohler Jr. *So Sem Mag* 68:2-5 Je2000 il
- Changing the world one roof at a time. Paul Obregon ph. *On Mission* 3:8 MyJe2000 ph
- Concord young Women on Mission recognized. *Mi Mosaic* 5:6 Fe2000 ph
- The experience of a lifetime. Eddy Rughing. *Ch Adm* 42:43 Je2000
- From the editor. [edit'l] Nell Branum. *Dimen* 30:1 Sum2000. Gives personal history of author's mission education and involvement.
- Go and make disciples. Susan Garland. *Hom Life* 54:22-24 Jy2000 il. Sidebar gives guidelines for overseas volunteers.
- Going from church couch potato to missions athlete. C. Delane Tew; Don Young ph. *Mi Mosaic* 5:10-

**MISSIONS (cont'd)**

13 Ap2000 ph  
 Going to the dogs. Gerry Hutchinson; Michael (Mike) Lang il. **Crusader** 30:2-4 Ap2000 il  
 Going, going, and still going. **Mi Mosaic** 5:7 Jy2000 ph  
 The heart of a volunteer. Betty Poor. **Ch Adm** 43:56-57 Wntr2000-2001  
 Hundreds of ways. Sonya Humber. **GA Wor** 5:5 Jy2000 il. Includes a fill-in-the-blank quiz about various groups ministering at the Olympics.  
 It's your call. Mary Branson. **On Mission** 3:46-49 MrAp2000 il  
 Just a party animal? Not!!! Gigi Johnston; Tracy Latham il. **Crusader** 31:16-18 Nv2000 il  
 Just do it! [edit'l] Joanne Parker. **Mi Mosaic** 5:1 Jy2000 por  
 "The light that shines the farthest"...missions energizing Sunday School. Mike Livingstone. **SS Ldr** 6:8-13 Nv2000 il. Gives ways mission involvement can impact Sunday School ministry.  
 Making a difference. Arlene Miller. **Dimen** 31:44 Wntr2000/2001 il  
 Making the trip to volunteerism. **On Mission** 3:17 NvDe2000. Includes web site for a downloadable manual for volunteer mission projects.  
 March story: committed to the poor. Ken Walker; Matt Lester ph. **Mi In Motion** p3-5 Spr2000 ph. Helps for leading an adult mission study session using this article and other resources follow on pages 6-7.  
 Meet a missionary. Sonya Humber. **Aware** 30:87 JeJyAg2000  
 Meeting plans grades 1-3: go for it! Erik Wilkins. **Lad** 13:L1-L15 Jy2000 il  
 MissionsFEST: a hands-on approach to missions. C. Delane Tew. **Dimen** 31:28 Wntr2000/2001 ph  
 More than dollar\$ and cents. Sue Sprenkle; Rick Burton ph. **Ch Adm** 42:32-33 Je2000 ph  
 Opportunities in SBC career mission service. Martin King. **Deacon** 30:38-41 Sum2000 ph  
 Opportunities to actively share your faith in the real world. Mark Herron il. **On Mission** 3:insert3 SeOc2000 il. Lists specific needs in the U.S. for volunteer mission workers (each in a different state).  
 Opportunities to actively share your faith in the real world. Mark Herron il. **On Mission** 3:2a NvDe2000 il  
 Packing light and packing smart. Barbara Joiner; Cheryl Totty il. **Accent** 30:2 Fe2000 il. Includes list of 20 tips for creative packing for a mission trip.  
 A place for you to serve. C. Delane Tew. **Mi Mosaic** 5:8 Je2000 ph  
 Seminary study possible "even for an obstetrician." Scott M. Simpson. **Gateway** 15 Spr2000 por  
 Sensing a need, meeting a need. **On Mission** 3:12a NvDe2000  
 Sensing a need, meeting a need. **Mi In Motion** p4 Wntr2000/2001  
 Stepping out. Ken Walker. **Mi In Motion** p4 Spr2000. Gives tips on getting involved in missions.  
 Taking it to the hills. Kima Jude; Gibbs Frazier ph; Chip Ellis ph. **On Mission** 3:16-20 NvDe2000 ph  
 Tell a story. Kathy Strawn. **Aware** 30:17 JeJyAg2000  
 Tell a story: faithful volunteers. Rebecca Berdeau. **Aware** 30:71 JeJyAg2000  
 They "did it all." **Mi Mosaic** 5:7 Ag2000 ph  
 They're on mission 24 hours a day. **On Mission**

**MISSIONS (cont'd)**

3:cp2 MrAp2000 ph  
 The unseen bonus. **Mi Mosaic** 5:26 Jy2000 il  
 Volunteerism: is it becoming the "great American pastime"? Wanda S. Lee. **Mi Mosaic** 5:22-24 Jy2000 ph  
 Volunteers top 1,500. **Mi Mosaic** 5:Insert2-3 Je2000

**MISSIONS IN MOTION (Periodical)**  
 How to get started. **Mi In Motion** p2 Spr2000 ph  
 Important news about ordering *Missions in Motion!* **Mi In Motion** 1-page insert Sum2000

**MISSIONS MOSAIC (Periodical)**  
 By all means. [edit'l] Carol Causey. **Mi Mosaic** 5:1 Mr2000 por  
 Discover the WMU organization from a national perspective. Wanda S. Lee. **Mi Mosaic** 5:48 Ja2000 por  
 Flex those prayer muscles! [edit'l] Joanne Parker. **Mi Mosaic** 5:1 Ap2000 por  
 How to use this issue. [monthly feature] Debra L. Berry; Laura L. Savage. **Mi Mosaic** 5:5 Ja-De2000 por  
 Welcome to your remodeled *Missions Mosaic*. [edit'l] Carol Causey. **Mi Mosaic** 5:1 Ja2000 por

**Missions, Foreign**  
 • See MISSIONS, INTERNATIONAL

**MISSIONS, GEOGRAPHICAL**

**Africa**  
 2001 Pray around Africa! **Dimen** 31:34 Wntr2000/2001  
 African map puzzle. Mary Camahan Sanders. **Aware** 30:30-31 MrApMy2000 il. Includes outline map of Africa to be copied for each girl. Suggests coloring. Also included is a list of missionaries to The Gambia.  
 Historical reviews. [review] S. Ademola Ishola. **Sw JI Th** 42:120-121 Spr2000. *The Story of Faith Missions, from Hudson Taylor Hudson to Present Day Africa* by Klaus Fieldler.  
 Lott Cary: a missions leader. **The Comm** 63:54 Ja2000 il  
 The power of the mask. **Mi Mosaic** 6:28 De2000 ph

**Africa, East**  
 Passion for the lost keeps Sapp in Africa. Gary Myers. **Heartl** p11 Fall2000 ph

**Africa, North**  
 Solar oven an answer to workers' prayers. **The Comm** 63:14 Je2000

**Africa, West**  
 Global missions call is for all. Cindy Kerr; Bryan Murley ph. **Sw News** 58:26-27 Sum2000 ph  
 Jesus was beaten too. **Ch Adm** 43:57 Wntr2000-2001  
 Learning the heart language. Cathy Smith Caviness. **Crusader** 31:2-4 De2000 il. Gives Swahili words for concepts in John 3:16.  
 Sharing in a heart language. Cathy Smith Caviness; Bill Stevens il. **Lad** 14:2-4 De2000 il. Includes John 3:16 in Swahili.  
 Simple prayers of trust. **Ch Adm** 43:56 Wntr2000-2001  
 Will you come? **The Comm** 63:3 JyAg2000

**Angola**  
 Called to a nation in conflict. Corrie Cutrer; Grace Robinette ph. **The Comm** 63:30-35 Fe2000 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.  
 Pray for healing of body and spirit. Teresa Lyons. **Mi Mosaic** 6:29 Se2000 ph

**MISSIONS, GEOGRAPHICAL (cont'd)**

Teach them to read and believe. **Mi Mosaic** 5:28 Ag2000 il  
 Workers in Angola battle with discouragement. **The Comm** 63:25 JyAg2000

**Argentina**  
 Church's open doors help two women find Christ. **The Comm** 63:23 JyAg2000  
 Evangelizing Patagonia poses God-sized task. Wally and Betty Poor; Denise McGill ph. **The Comm** 63:38-44 Fe2000 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.  
 I need peace. **The Comm** 63:3 Fe2000  
 JESUS film continues drawing people to Christ. **The Comm** 63:23 Ap2000  
 Providence. **The Comm** 63:3 My2000  
 Ready to go! **Ch Adm** 43:57 Wntr2000-2001  
 Sweeping from Patagonia through South America. Wally and Betty Poor. **The Comm** 63:41 Fe2000

**Asia**  
 Southeast Asia: how do you pray? **The Comm** 63:36 Ja2000 il

**Australia**  
 A letter to you. [letter] Tony Woods. **GA Wor** 5:cp2 Jy2000 il  
 Meet a missionary. Sonya Humber. **Aware** 30:81-82 JeJyAg2000

**Austria**  
 American block party takes gospel to Austrians. **The Comm** 63:40 De2000

**Bangladesh**  
 Community building blocks. Jean M. McLean. **Mi Mosaic** 5:22-24 Ag2000 il  
 Faces of hunger: Bangladesh. **Light** p14 Sum2000 ph

**Belgium**  
 Baptisms and new life in Belgium. **The Comm** 63:34-35 JyAg2000 il

**Benin**  
 The Ayizo of Benin. **Mi Mosaic** 6:30 De2000 ph  
 Determined. **The Comm** 63:3 Je2000  
 Dispelling the darkness in Benin. **Mi Mosaic** 6:13 De2000 ph  
 How far would you walk? **The Comm** 63:3 De2000  
 The life of Togo and Benin. **Mi Mosaic** 5:30 Ag2000 ph  
 New well bears witness to Jesus' living water. **The Comm** 63:19 My2000  
 One paved highway, the king's highway. **Accent** 31:3 De2000 ph  
 Unless you come back. Brittany Jarvis. **On Mission** 3:3a NvDe2000 ph  
 What they really wanted. **The Comm** 63:3 Fe2000

**Bolivia**  
 Car wash church. Danette High. **Mi Mosaic** 6:28 Se2000 ph  
 Fruits and friendship. Danette High. **Mi Mosaic** 6:28 Oc2000 ph  
 Transforming lives, transforming cultures. Emie McAninch. **SS Ldr** 6:19-20 Se2000 il

**Bosnia**  
 Going where the people are. **Mi Mosaic** 6:29 De2000 ph  
 Planting seeds of hope in Bosnia. Joanne Parker. **Mi Mosaic** 5:8 Jy2000 ph  
 Puppetry—a "universal language." Carol Olsen. **Mi Mosaic** 6:28 De2000 ph

**Botswana**  
 Affirmation of the call. Gordon Fort. **Ch Adm** 43:46 Oc2000

**MISSIONS, GEOGRAPHICAL (cont'd)**

Affirmation of the call. Gordon Fort. **Ch Adm** 43:46 Nv2000

**Brazil**

Aaron and Keith Jefferson: brothers on mission for Christ. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 58:14-15 Sum2000 il

April: destination, Brazil (older girls). Sandy Wisdom Martin. **Aware** 30:55-63 MrApMy2000 il

April: destination, Brazil (younger girls). Kathy V. Sealy. **Aware** 30:13-21 MrApMy2000 il

Carnaval impact in Brazil. Ron and Carta Roy. **The Comm** 63:44 De2000 il

A chat with the chaplain. Sandy Wisdom Martin; Louise Donaldson. **GA Wor** 5:12-13 Ap2000 il

Dispel the darkness. Karen Dockrey. **Accent** 31:9-11 Nv2000 il

A dream come true. Sandy Wisdom Martin. **GA Wor** 5:8-9 Ap2000 il

The experience of a lifetime. Eddy Rughing. **Ch Adm** 42:43 Je2000

The experience of a lifetime. Eddy Rughing. **Mi Mosaic** 5:30 Mr2000 ph

Following the Spirit's lead. **Mi Mosaic** 5:26 Ag2000 ph

From soil conservation to soul preservation: receptive hearts in Brazil. Walter H. Norvell. **Chall** 11:6-7 Ja2000 ph

God has better plan. **Ch Adm** 43:58 Wntr2000-2001  
God has better plan than would-be thieves. **The Comm** 63:19 My2000

"Good news" letters. **Mi Mosaic** 6:24 De2000 por  
A land of beauty. Richard Woods. **Crusader** 30:16-18 Je2000 il. Includes outline of a church, with actions and attitudes that help or hinder sharing about Jesus Christ.

May I hear it all again? Kathy V. Sealy. **Discov** 30:8 Ap2000 il

Meet a missionary. Sonya Humber. **Aware** 30:81-82 MrApMy2000

MK becomes Portuguese translator. Audrey Summa. **Accent** 30:2 Mr2000 ph

Paige and Dorothy Patterson take gospel to streets of Brazil. Louis Moore; Roy M. Burroughs ph. **Olive** 6:10 Spr2000 ph

Reaching the children. Sylvia Howard. **Ch Adm** 42:45 Fe2000

The ripples grow. Kathy Deasy. **Mi Mosaic** 6:29 Oc2000 ph

Serving and saving in the slums of Brazil. **Mi Mosaic** 5:6 Mr2000 ph

Student vols impart hope in Christ among Brazil's "last hope" orphans. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 68:23 Se2000 ph

Tell a story. Sandy Wisdom Martin. **Aware** 30:57 MrApMy2000

Tell a story: from death to life. Sandy Wisdom Martin. **Aware** 30:61 MrApMy2000 il

Throw out a lifeline. Erich Bridges. **The Comm** 63:53 Mr2000

Volunteer uses "horse sense" to witness. Wally Poor. **Ch Adm** 42:42 My2000

Welcome to a house-church with lizards, monkeys and two missionary cats! Richard Woods; Rebecca Lake Allen il. **Lad** 13:16-18 Je2000 il

Welcome to Brazil. Kathy V. Sealy. **Discov** 30:2-3 Ap2000 il

**Burkina Faso**

An ordinary day. Jean M. McLean. **Mi Mosaic** 6:22-24 Se2000 ph

**MISSIONS, GEOGRAPHICAL (cont'd)**

When the chief speaks, the people listen. Heidi Soderstrom; Sandy King ph; Bob Siddens ph. **The Comm** 63:34-35 Ap2000 ph

**Cambodia**

Meeting the Prince of Peace. Julie McGowan; Sandy King ph. **The Comm** 63:24-26 Ja2000 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.

**Canada**

Breaking the ice. [edit!'] Gibbs Frazier. **On Mission** 3:4 MyJe2000 ph

**Caribbean Area**

From teeth to truth. Leo Smith. **Crusader** 30:6-8 Ag2000 il

Gospel radio network reaching the Caribbean. Mark Kelly. **The Comm** 63:10 Ja2000

Midwestern alum accepts call as overseas journalist. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. **Heartl** p11 Fall2000

**Chad**

Bringing medicine to the lost in Chad. **The Comm** 63:43 Se2000 il

**Colombia**

Faces of hunger: Colombia. Steve Nelson ph. **Light** p15 Sum2000 ph

How shall they hear? Marilyn Hess. **Mi Mosaic** 5:22-24 My2000 ph

Lessons learned in a dangerous place. Tim Searcy. **Vision** p6 Spr2000 ph

New believer burdened for other professionals. **The Comm** 63:25 JyAg2000

**Costa Rica**

Costa Rica: hot water, hot showers. Jordan Scott. **The Comm** 63:42 Se2000 il

**Czech Republic**

Czech Republic: God made them. Mark Sauter. **The Comm** 63:42 Se2000 il

The gift of grace. Mark and Vesta Sauter. **Ch Adm** 42:34 Se2000

The gift of obedience. Vesta Sauter. **Mi Mosaic** 5:28 Jy2000 ph

Southeastern students sow seeds in Czech Republic. Melissa King. **Olive** 6:12+ Spr2000 ph

A voice in the silence. Susan DeLay. **Go!** 1:56-57 NvDe2000 il

**Dominica**

Who, me...involved? Julie Massey. **Accent** 31:8-10 Oc2000 ph

**Dominican Republic**

December story: dispelling the darkness. Don Mason. **Mi In Motion** p3-4 Wntr2000/2001 ph. Sidebar gives ideas for finding ministry opportunities in one's own community. Helps for leading an adult mission study session using this article and other resources follow on pages 5-6.

Dispelling the darkness. Don Mason. **On Mission** 3:10a-12a NvDe2000 ph

Sensing a need, meeting a need. **Mi In Motion** p4 Wntr2000/2001

A true youth celebration. Aurore Trinh. **Mi Mosaic** 5:28 Fe2000 ph

**Ecuador**

Basketball team speeds outreach in Ecuador. **The Comm** 63:12 Ja2000

The greatest treasure. Donna Maust. **Mi Mosaic** 5:30 Mr2000 ph

The heart of the matter. Stephen Bowers. **Ch Adm** 42:42 My2000

How shall they hear? Marilyn Hess. **Mi Mosaic** 5:22-24 My2000 ph

The invitation. Jim Hogg. **Ch Adm** 42:43 Je2000

**MISSIONS, GEOGRAPHICAL (cont'd)****El Salvador**

Pickup evangelism. Leo Smith; Scott Brooks il. **Crusader** 30:16-18 Ag2000 il

Sharper than any sword. **The Comm** 63:3 Ap2000  
Southeastern students evangelize Central America.

Melissa King. **Olive** 6:12+ Spr2000 ph

Two "brothers" and a pickup. Leo Smith. **Lad** 13:16-18 Ag2000 il

**Ethiopia**

Famine threatens Ethiopia; tragic history repeats itself. Mark Kelly; Don Rutledge ph. **Light** p6-7 Sum2000 ph

IMB mobilizes ahead of emerging African famine. **The Comm** 63:22 JyAg2000 ph

Unscheduled opportunity. **The Comm** 63:3 De2000

**Europe**

Germany: Jesus did it! J. Wayne Jenkins. **The Comm** 63:44-45 De2000 il

You have awakened me. **Ch Adm** 42:34 Se2000

**Europe, Eastern**

Baptists working to ease misery of refugee families. **The Comm** 63:36 Oc2000

I learned to slow down in Kosovo. Rick Burton. **Deacon** 31:29-31 Fall2000 ph

Ministry in a foreign land: meet the Cordle family. Judith Slayden (Judi) Hayes. **Min Fam** 5:35-37 Wntr2000 por

**France**

Are they for real? Kathy V. Sealy. **Discov** 31:5 De2000

December: the incredible fabulous France (older girls). Lorraine S. Rote. **Aware** 31:33-38+ DeJaFe2000-2001 il

December: the incredible fabulous France (younger girls). Kathy V. Sealy. **Aware** 31:3-11 DeJaFe2000-2001 il

Getting to know us! Cathy Smith Caviness; Bill Stevens il. **Lad** 14:12-14 De2000 il

A gift between friends. Cathy Smith Caviness. **Crusader** 31:10-12 De2000 il. Includes two lists:

Beliefs which both Baptists and Catholics hold; Beliefs about which these two groups differ.

Go where? Go how? Lorraine S. Rote. **GA Wor** 6:9-10 De2000 il

God can! (June) Kendra Thomason; Sherra Still; Stephanie Belflower. **Start** 30:10-31 Sum2000 il

God uses a dream to lead French woman to Christ. **The Comm** 63:22 JyAg2000

Interview with Joyce Catoe and Sheri Thompson. Kathy V. Sealy. **Aware** 31:7 DeJaFe2000-2001

Is the video here, yet? Kathy V. Sealy. **Discov** 31:cp2 De2000 il

Learning to number our days in France. Jodie Robinson. **The Comm** 63:36-37 Fe2000 il

Meet the missionaries: Barry and Sheri Thompson. Stephanie Belflower. **Start** 30:12-13 Sum2000 por

Midwesterners appointed to mission field. **Heartl** p15 Spr2001 por

A mixed-up interview. [puzzle] Lorraine S. Rote. **GA Wor** 6:6-7 De2000 il

Most precious gift. Kathy V. Sealy. **Discov** 31:8-9 De2000 il. Gives the place of service for each of the missionaries for whom prayer is requested.

The "other" Paris: gateway to unreached peoples. Grace RobINETTE ph. **The Comm** 63:30-35 Mr2000 ph

Parlez-vous Français? Kathy V. Sealy. **Discov** 31:4 De2000 il

Read all about it! Lorraine S. Rote. **GA Wor** 6:11

## MISSIONS, GEOGRAPHICAL (cont'd)

- De2000 ph  
Tell a story. Kathy V. Sealy. **Aware** 31:9  
DeJaFe2000-2001  
Tell a story. Lorraine S. Roote. **Aware** 31:37  
DeJaFe2000-2001  
Tell this story. Sonya Humber. **Aware** 31:76  
DeJaFe2000-2001  
Walking shoes. Kathy V. Sealy. **Discov** 31:cp4  
De2000 il  
Weathering the storms in France. Sheri Thompson.  
**The Comm** 63:36-37 My2000 por  
**Gabon**  
Searching for the truth. Steve and Anne Seaberry.  
**Ch Adm** 42:45 Ap2000  
**Gambia, The**  
Could you? would you? Mary Camahan Sanders.  
**Discov** 30:7 My2000 il  
The fish that jumped. Alice Buhl Bates. **GA Wor** 5:8-9  
My2000 il  
Flying somewhere over earth. Alice Buhl Bates. **GA Wor** 5:cp2 My2000 il  
The Gambia. [map]. **Discov** 30:cp4 My2000 il  
Let's pack. Mary Camahan Sanders. **Discov** 30:cp2  
My2000 il. Gives travel time from New York to  
The Gambia.  
Letter from Ginny GA: village life. [letter] Mary  
Camahan Sanders. **Discov** 30:8-9 My2000 il  
May: destination, The Gambia (older girls). Alice  
Buhl Bates. **Aware** 30:65-74 MrApMy2000 il  
May: destination, The Gambia (younger girls). Mary  
Camahan Sanders. **Aware** 30:23-32 MrApMy2000  
il  
Meet a missionary. Sonya Humber. **Aware** 30:84-85  
MrApMy2000  
Meet a missionary. Sonya Humber. **Aware** 30:86  
MrApMy2000  
My Gambian tour. Alice Buhl Bates. **GA Wor** 5:3  
My2000 il  
My personal prayer list. [puzzle] Alice Buhl Bates.  
**GA Wor** 5:cp3 My2000 il  
Tell a story. Mary Camahan Sanders. **Aware** 30:29  
MrApMy2000  
Tell a story. Alice Buhl Bates. **Aware** 30:69  
MrApMy2000  
Tell a story: the water mystery. Mary Camahan  
Sanders. **Aware** 30:25 MrApMy2000 il  
**Germany**  
Burdened for the lost of Germany. Martha Moore.  
**The Comm** 63:33 Je2000 por  
Compelled to listen. Rick and Nancy Dill. **Ch Adm**  
43:57 Wnt2000-2001  
Compelled to listen in Germany. Rick and Nancy  
Dill. **The Comm** 63:36 Ap2000 il  
No limit. **The Comm** 63:23 Nv2000  
Reverse missions. **The Comm** 63:23-24 Nv2000  
Ring a song of love. Vickie Wilson. **Lad** 13:6-8  
Fe2000  
Ring a song of love. Vickie Wilson. **Crusader** 30:6-8  
Fe2000 il  
**Ghana**  
[Alumnus] shares gospel in Africa through music.  
**Heart** p14 Spr2001  
Students plant church, proclaim Gospel in Ghana.  
Jeff Robinson. **So Sem Mag** 68:8 Se2000 il  
**Great Britain**  
England: who's Goliath again? Terry Willett. **The  
Comm** 63:37 Ja2000 il  
In the world of a Cluster Coordinator. **Mi Mosaic**  
5:24 Ap2000 por

## MISSIONS, GEOGRAPHICAL (cont'd)

- "Key chain" approach to church planting. Kay  
Moore. **On Mission** 3:4a-7a NvDe2000 ph  
M-fuge: radical missions; students rub shoulders  
with a lost world in London. Mike Creswell; Grace  
Robinette ph. **The Comm** 63:40-44 Oc2000 ph  
November story: "keychain" approach to church  
planting. Kay Moore. **Mi In Motion** p12-14  
Fall2000 ph. Helps for leading an adult mission  
study session using this article and other resources  
follow on pages 15-16.  
Two church strategies, one Lord. **On Mission** 3:7a  
NvDe2000  
Two church strategies, one Lord. **Mi In Motion** p14  
Fall2000  
**Guatemala**  
A change of heart. **The Comm** 63:3 Se2000  
God brings peace in Guatemala. Roger and Vicki  
Grossmann. **The Comm** 63:36 My2000 por  
Guatemala: out of comfort zones. Helen Hardeman.  
**The Comm** 63:37 Ja2000 il  
Guatemala: YouthLink team bright. Cleve Turner.  
**The Comm** 63:38 Oc2000 il  
Guatemala, the land of the lost. Chris Turner;  
Warren F. Johnson ph. **The Comm** 63:6-14  
JyAg2000 il. Sidebar shows map of Guatemala  
along with two lists of indigenous people and  
people groups there.  
Moving spiritual stones. Chris Turner; Warren F.  
Johnson ph. **The Comm** 63:16-20 JyAg2000 ph  
Priority one: prayer. **The Comm** 63:15 JyAg2000 ph  
Through thick fog on dangerous Guatemalan  
mountain passes...God opens the way. Karen  
Delk. **Crusader** 31:16-18 Oc2000 il. Puzzle at end  
of article illustrates how difficult it is for the  
missionary to travel up the mountains in  
Guatemala.  
To the edge. Denise McGill. **The Comm** 63:6-22  
Oc2000 ph  
A visitor in Chisec. Steven James. **Chall** 11:6-7  
Fe2000 ph  
Wealthy, but still needy. Helen Hardeman. **Mi  
Mosaic** 6:28 Oc2000 il  
Whatever it takes: it takes heart language. Wesley  
Black. **Chall** 11:7 Ap2000 ph  
Witch doctor, wife saved after 12 years of prayer.  
**The Comm** 63:35 Oc2000  
You are never too old: Maria, 110, asks Jesus into  
her heart. Karen Delk; Bill Stevens il. **Lad** 14:16-18  
Oc2000 il  
**Guinea**  
God prepares the way. **The Comm** 63:3 JyAg2000  
Living among the Susu. Heidi Soderstrom; Sandy  
King ph. **The Comm** 63:26-31 Je2000 ph  
Open hearts. **The Comm** 63:3 Oc2000  
**Guyana**  
Gift bears fruit in Guyana. Wally Poor. **Mi Mosaic**  
5:29 Fe2000 il  
**Haiti**  
Building a future for children! **Mi Mosaic** 5:6 My2000  
ph  
A real hero. Lora Massey. **Accent** 31:10 Oc2000  
**Honduras**  
Building prayer memories. **Mi Mosaic** 6:15 Nv2000  
por  
God knew veterinarian would find sick chickens.  
**The Comm** 63:41 De2000  
Responding to needs. Sheila Roe. **Dimen** 30:16  
Sum2000  
Resurrected lives. Chris Turner; Michael Keza ph.

## MISSIONS, GEOGRAPHICAL (cont'd)

- The Comm** 63:6-11 Se2000 il. Includes a map of  
Honduras and gives information about population,  
peoples, and languages.  
Volunteers for life. Chris Turner. **Hom Life** 54:25  
Jy2000 il  
A wave of new believers and churches. T. Michael  
Keza ph. **SBC Life** 9:9 Oc2000 ph  
You've been asking...lives changed as Honduras  
recovers. Chris Turner ph. **Light** p10 Sum2000 ph  
**Hong Kong**  
Becoming a Godly woman. Cindy Gaskins. **Accent**  
30:7 Oc2000 ph  
Transformed to take the stand. [interview] Sarah S.  
Groves; Cindy Gaskins. **Accent** 30:19 Mr2000  
Why pray? It teaches us to wait on God. Barbara  
Joiner. **Mi Mosaic** 5:14-15 Je2000 ph  
**Hungary**  
International prayer file, Ron Brown. **Chall** 11:17  
Ja2000 por  
**India**  
Bengali Hindus search for a deliverer. **The Comm**  
63:46-53 Nv2000 ph  
He who has eyes to see: Christ still gives sight to  
the blind. **The Comm** 63:24-27 Ap2000 ph  
Ready to go—and stay. **The Comm** 63:24 Nv2000  
Shining the light of His love. Mark Kelly. **SBC Life**  
8:2 My2000 il  
**Indonesia**  
Baptists share God's love in Timor refugee camps.  
**The Comm** 63:23 JyAg2000  
Willing to sit on the floor. **The Comm** 63:3 Se2000  
**Israel**  
The Druze: prayerful preparation opens opportunity  
for the gospel. **The Comm** 63:38-39 Ja2000 ph.  
Study aids for these articles appear on page 53.  
Living radically in Nazareth. **Mi Mosaic** 5:28 Ja2000  
ph  
**Italy**  
True champions. **The Comm** 63:3 Fe2000  
**Ivory Coast**  
African fetisher "adopts" missionary couple. **The  
Comm** 63:15 Je2000  
Prayers cover missionary son during carjacking.  
**The Comm** 63:20 Se2000  
Whatever it takes: it takes patience. Wesley Black.  
**Chall** 11:6 Ap2000  
**Japan**  
Email miracle. Sonya Humber. **GA Wor** 6:2 Oc2000  
il  
Eureka! Sonya Humber. **GA Wor** 6:10-11 Oc2000  
il. Gives missions methods used by each of three  
missionary couples.  
Friends and flowers. Mary Camahan Sanders.  
**Aware** 31:17 SeOcNv2000  
International prayer file: Carlton E. Walker, Jr. **Chall**  
11:17 Ap2000 por  
A letter to you. [letter] Tony Woods. **GA Wor** 5:cp2  
Jy2000 il  
Meet a missionary. Sonya Humber. **Aware** 30:81-82  
JeJyAg2000  
Meet some missionaries' friends. Sonya Humber.  
**Aware** 31:82 SeOcNv2000  
Memory book pages. Sonya Humber. **GA Wor** 6:4-5  
Oc2000 il  
October: the incredible enchanting Japan (older  
girls). Sonya Humber. **Aware** 31:55-63  
SeOcNv2000 il  
October: the incredible enchanting Japan (younger  
girls). Mary Camahan Sanders. **Aware** 31:13-21

**MISSIONS, GEOGRAPHICAL (cont'd)**

SeOcNv2000 il  
 Playground prayers. Mary Camahan Sanders. **Discov** 31:8-9 Oc2000  
 Prayer request kites. Mary Camahan Sanders. **Discov** 31:cp4 Oc2000 il  
 Supply search. [puzzle] Mary Camahan Sanders. **Discov** 31:14 Oc2000 il  
 Thinking bigger. Sonya Humber. **GA Wor** 6:12 Oc2000 il  
 Two kindergarten mothers. Mary Camahan Sanders. **Aware** 31:15 SeOcNv2000

**Kenya**

A box that tells of God. Sue Sprenkle; Grace Robinette ph. **The Comm** 63:22-27 Mr2000 ph  
 Faces of hunger: Northern Kenya. **Light** p5 Sum2000 ph  
 God speaks to a Kenya volunteer. Jack Hutchins. **The Comm** 63:36-37 Ja2000 il  
 In Kenya, divine appointments. Mike Livingstone; Michael Yarber ph. **The Comm** 63:44-46 Ap2000 ph  
 Kenya: a volunteer remembers. Anna Urban-Keeney. **The Comm** 63:37 My2000  
 Living it out. **Mi Mosaic** 5:20 Jy2000 ph  
 Living water. **The Comm** 63:24 Nv2000  
 The Maasai of Africa. **Accent** 30:11 JyAg2000 ph  
 Missionary kids: out of Africa. [interview] Heather Dunkerton; Geoffrey Mumley; Kathryn Schrage; Whitney Hopper; Stephen Allen. **Go!** 1:20-22 NvDe2000 il  
 Nebulous to vital. **The Comm** 63:24 Nv2000  
 Planting gospel roots among nomads. **Mi Mosaic** 5:30 Jy2000 ph  
 A point of personal privilege. Sharon A. Roberts il. **SS Ldr** 6:13 Nv2000 il  
 Quicknote from Janna. Janna Jones. **Go!** 1:6-7 NvDe2000 il  
 A Samburu man aids his enemies. Gigi Johnston. **Crusader** 31:6-8 Nv2000 il  
 SEBTS student beaten and robbed during ambush in Kenya. Melissa King; Lee Weeks. **Olive** 6:6 Spr2000 il. Sidebar gives facts about Kenya.  
 Starting over in a new land. Judith Slayden (Judi) Hayes. **Min Fam** 4:14-16 Fall2000 ph  
 Time to sit back and watch. Sue Sprenkle. **The Comm** 63:22-27 Fe2000 ph. Study aids for this article appear on pages 52 and 53.  
 Video views. Gigi Johnston; John Amoss il. **Lad** 13:12-14 Ja2000 il  
 A volunteer remembers. Anna Urban-Keeney. **Ch Adm** 43:57-58 Wntr2000-2001  
 When God speaks. Jack Hutchins. **Ch Adm** 42:45 Jy2000  
 You? A Samburu? Gigi Johnston. **Lad** 14:6-8 Nv2000 il

**Kosovo**

Blankets remind Kosovars daily that God loves them. Steven Reece ph. **The Comm** 63:16 My2000 ph  
 It takes guts. Grace Robinette. **The Comm** 63:32-33 Oc2000 ph  
 Touching hearts in Kosovo. **Mi Mosaic** 6:6 Se2000 ph

**Latvia**

Former president publicly declares faith in Christ. **The Comm** 63:21 Ap2000

**Lebanon**

An agent of peace in Lebanon. Beth T. Miller. **Accent** 30:15-17 MyJe2000 ph. Defines unreach-

**MISSIONS, GEOGRAPHICAL (cont'd)**

ed people group and gives ways acteens can support missions. A sidebar defines the 10/40 window.

Glasses in about an hour. Beth T. Miller. **Accent** 30:11-14 MyJe2000 il

**Lesotho**

Praying for courage. Stuart Calvert; Cathy Lollar il. **Mi Mosaic** 5:26-27 Ap2000 ph  
 They deserve to hear! Andrew Limbaugh. **Ch Adm** 42:34 Se2000

**Liberia**

Jesus dreams. **The Comm** 63:3 De2000

**Malawi**

Know any Filipinos in Malawi? Michele Hester. **The Comm** 63:36 Fe2000 il  
 Muli Bwanji! Zikomo, Ndili Bwino. **Mi Mosaic** 5:6 Ap2000 ph  
 Volunteer team discovers even flat tires serve God. **The Comm** 63:41 De2000

**Mali**

Bread of life in Mali. Robert Pinkston. **The Comm** 63:36-37 Mr2000 il  
 Extreme obedience. **The Comm** 63:3 Se2000  
 A future and a hope. **Mi Mosaic** 6:26 Nv2000 ph  
 Healing the body and soul in Mali. Karl and Kathy Bush. **The Comm** 63:37 Fe2000 il

**Mauritius**

Mauritius: prayerwalking works. Randy and Kattie Trail. **The Comm** 63:34 JyAg2000 il

**Mexico**

19 people come to Christ in door-to-door outreach. **The Comm** 63:13 Ja2000  
 Can you help me? **Mi Mosaic** 6:26 De2000 ph  
 Could not wait to witness. Doug Millar. **Ch Adm** 43:45 Oc2000  
 Could not wait to witness. Doug Millar. **Ch Adm** 43:45 Nv2000  
 Dispelling the darkness in Mexico. **Mi Mosaic** 6:15 De2000 ph  
 Families are special (April). Kendra Thomason; Sherra Still; Melissa Lassiter. **Start** 30:36-57 Spr2000 il  
 Finding wealth in helping others. **Mi Mosaic** 5:20 Ag2000 ph. Describes the mobile medical work done by Dr. Baggett's team.  
 Food relief creates opportunity for gospel. **The Comm** 63:15 Fe2000  
 Go to grow. **The Comm** 63:31 JyAg2000. Effective missions teams have these characteristics: they respond to the need, keep an open mind, are flexible, and are prayerful. Gives list of needs in Mexico for mission team volunteers.  
 Home-grown evangelism. Jenny Rogers; Denise McGill ph. **The Comm** 63:26-32 JyAg2000 ph  
 I may be American, but my stomach is Mexican. Richard Woods; John Steward ph. **Lad** 13:2-4 Je2000 il  
 Loving, praying for Mexico's gangs. Jennifer Whatley. **The Comm** 63:36 Ap2000 il  
 Meet the Shooks: Mark and Laura Shook. Melissa Lassiter. **Start** 30:38-39 Spr2000 por  
 Mexico: comforting with Christ. Lee Baggett. **The Comm** 63:32 Je2000 por  
 Mexico mission trip ushers in mighty movement of God: more than 400 people profess Christ as Savior in Northern Mexico. Melissa King. **Olive** 6:11+ Spr2000 ph  
 Missionaries explore agricultural outreach. **The Comm** 63:23 JyAg2000

**MISSIONS, GEOGRAPHICAL (cont'd)**

Prayer focus: Jim Wagoner-working good soil (IMB). Jim Wagoner. On **Mission 3**:insert7 SeOc2000 ph

Reaching Mexico's lost millions. Gloria Sloan. **The Comm** 63:34 JyAg2000 il

Really loving the lost in Mexico. Doug Millar. **The Comm** 63:36 Mr2000 il

Seekers of Cancun. Wally and Betty Poor; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 63:38-45 My2000 ph

To pray or not to pray. Dawn Phillips; Todd Beel ph. **Mi Mosaic** 5:20-22 Ap2000 ph

**Middle East**

Praying for courage. Stuart Calvert; Cathy Lollar il. **Mi Mosaic** 5:26-27 Ap2000 ph

Seeing with new eyes. Marilyn Hess. **Mi Mosaic** 6:22-24 Oc2000 ph

We all have feelings (September). Sherra Still; Melissa Lassiter; Marjorie Stith. **Start** 31:10-31 Fall2000 il

**Moldova**

Moldova, igniting a movement. Mike Creswell; Grace Robinette ph. **The Comm** 63:34-37 Je2000 il  
 Whatever it takes: it takes courage and adjusting. Wesley Black. **Chall** 11:6 Ap2000 ph. Includes photos of the Hunters and students from the College of Education and Theology at Kishinev, Moldova.

**Morocco**

Student gets new outlook on evangelism. Michael Foust. **So Sem Mag** 68:15 Se2000 por

**Mozambique**

Behind the scenes. Sue Sprenkle; Grace Robinette ph. **The Comm** 63:2 Je2000 ph  
 Chief Ngoma's trade. Gigi Johnston. **Crusader** 31:10-12 Nv2000 il

The lady chief. Gigi Johnston. **Lad** 14:12-14 Nv2000 il

Mozambique swept away. Sue Sprenkle; Grace Robinette ph. **The Comm** 63:6-11 Je2000 ph

**Myanmar (Burma)**

Storytime. Edna Ellison. **Dimen** 31:14-15 Fall2000 il. Includes the story of Ann Hasseltine Judson in a format to be shared with children or youth.

**Nepal**

Giving up my agenda. Grace Fox. **Hom Life** 54:54-57 Se2000 ph

**Netherlands**

Despite barriers, Southern Seminary team spreads the gospel in the Netherlands. Michael Foust. **So Sem Mag** 68:10 Mr2000 il

**Nicaragua**

Despite his many obligations, foundation board member makes time for missions. Shannon Baker. **Vision** p12-13 Fall2000 ph

Nicaragua: praise for Miskito Bible. Jim and Viola Palmer. **The Comm** 63:36 My2000 por

**Niger Republic**

Face of hunger: Niger Republic. **Light** p6 Sum2000 ph

God softens a chief's heart. **The Comm** 63:3 JyAg2000

**Nigeria**

48 churches started among migrant farmers. **The Comm** 63:21 Mr2000

Alma Rohm. Gerald S. Harvey ph; Sue Sprenkle; Bob Siddens ph. **The Comm** 63:40-41 Se2000 ph

Baptists lose 33 in riots, provide aid to victims. Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 63:12 Je2000 ph

Chicago hope. [photo essay] Norman Miller; Warren



## MISSIONS, GEOGRAPHICAL (cont'd)

F. Johnson ph. **The Comm** 63:30-35 Ja2000 ph  
Something wonderful. Jodi Rae Clere. **Chall** 11:6-7  
Mr2000 ph

**Pakistan**

A purifying experience in Pakistan. Barbara Joiner;  
Cheryl Totty il. **Accent** 30:2 MyJe2000 il

**Papua New Guinea**

No greater love. **The Comm** 63:3 Mr2000

**Paraguay**

Celso says thank you. **Start** 30:65 Sum2000

Hope is planted. Blevins Bushwar; Scott Brooks il.  
**Crusader** 31:10-12 Se2000 il. Sidebar describes  
the work of a church planter.

Hope is planted in Paraguay. [rebus] Blevins  
Bushwar; Bill Stevens il. **Lad** 14:12-14 Se2000 il

Love God's beautiful world (August). Kendra  
Thomason; Sherra Still; Linda Berry. **Start** 30:54-  
79 Sum2000 il

Meet the missionaries. Linda Berry. **Start** 30:56-57  
Sum2000 por

Retreat brings families closer, some for first time.  
**The Comm** 63:15 Je2000

**Peru**

Battling the daily drive in Peru. June Tate. **The  
Comm** 63:37 Ap2000 il

Can you R.E.A.P.? Mike and Kathy Weaver. **Mi  
Mosaic** 6:29 Nv2000 ph

God sends Carmen a bed in Peru. Debbi Brinkley.  
**The Comm** 63:33 Je2000 por

"Jungle boy" in Peruvian wilds. Jacob McAnally.  
**The Comm** 63:39 Oc2000 il

October story: witness in the jungle. Tim Yarbrough.  
**Mi In Motion** p8-9 Fall2000 por. Helps for leading  
an adult mission study session using this article  
and other resources follow on pages 10-11.

Witness in the jungle. Tim Yarbrough; Mark Herron  
il. **On Mission** 3:insert10-12 SeOc2000 il. Includes  
a small map of Peru, showing its subdivisions.

**Philippines**

Cebu city. Richard Woods. **Crusader** 30:2-4  
Je2000 il

No more idolatry in the Philippines. Mark and Jan  
Moses. **The Comm** 63:43 Se2000 il

Seminary students learn about missions while on  
mission. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 68:9 Mr2000 il

Show and tell. **Mi Mosaic** 6:27 Oc2000 por

With the love of the Lord. Ann Lovell. **Mi Mosaic**  
5:28 Ap2000 ph

Workers aid survivors of garbage-dump collapse.  
**The Comm** 63:37 Oc2000

**Poland**

Poland: leading pilgrims from Mary to Jesus. Mike  
Creswell. **The Comm** 63:36-40 JyAg2000 ph.  
Sidebar gives a name and telephone number to  
call if one wishes to go to Poland as a volunteer  
missionary.

**Portugal**

New wineskins for international ministry. Don  
McCain. **SS Ldr** 5:12-13 Mr2000

Portugal: leading campers to Christ. Scott George.  
**The Comm** 63:45 De2000 il

**Romania**

Angie Thomson: bringing light to a dark place.  
Christin Ditchfield. **Chr Si** 22:12-15 Jy2000 il

Three Romanian cities, three encounters in disci-  
ple-ship. Shannon Baker. **Vision** p8-9+ Fall2000 ph

**Russia**

NOBTS New Testament professor recounts mission  
to Moscow. Shannon Baker. **Vision** p11 Fall2000

## MISSIONS, GEOGRAPHICAL (cont'd)

ph  
Passing the real test. Melinda Kyzar. **Mi Mosaic**  
5:30 Fe2000 ph

The play's the thing. Grace Robinette. **The Comm**  
63:32 Oc2000 ph

Russia: a tree in a strange place. Eileen Carr. **The  
Comm** 63:36 Ja2000 il

Russia: in the hands of God. Gerald Murphy. **The  
Comm** 63:32 Je2000 por

Russia: light a candle, kiss the icon. Joe DeLeon.  
**The Comm** 63:36 Ap2000 il

Where in the world is Eve Kee? Richard Woods.  
**Lad** 13:12-14 Je2000 il. Sidebar gives Eve Kee's  
prayer requests.

**Rwanda**

Sacrificial giving meets world's number one need.  
Sue Sprenkle. **The Comm** 63:11 Ja2000. Includes  
information about how to give to missions through  
charitable gift annuities.

**Saudi Arabia**

Take care of my world (October). Sherra Still;  
Melissa Lassiter; Angie Quantrell. **Start** 31:32-53  
Fall2000 il

**Scotland**

The fine print. Amy French. **Chall** 11:6-8 Je2000 ph  
Life in the neighborhood. Marilyn Nyquist. **Mi  
Mosaic** 5:29 Fe2000 ph

Scotland: standing strong for God. Marilyn Nyquist.  
**The Comm** 63:35 JyAg2000 il

Thirsty cows. Erik Wilkins. **Crusader** 30:6-8 Jy2000  
il

**Senegal**

Alike and different (March). Kendra Thomason;  
Sherra Still; Tammie Worsham. **Start** 30:10-35  
Spr2000 il

"How will the Wolof hear without a preacher?" Mike  
Packard reaches the Wolof through the stories of  
redemption. Tim Ellsworth. **So Sem Mag** 68:24-25  
Je2000 il

A letter from Senegal. [letter] Tim Cline. **Start** 30:33  
Spr2000 ph

Meet the missionaries of Senegal. Tammie  
Worsham. **Start** 30:12-13 Spr2000 ph

Thank you for coming. **The Comm** 63:3 De2000

**Singapore**

One FAITH visit—many lives touched. Ann Cretin.  
**SS Ldr** 6:6 De2000 il

**Slovakia**

Get in the game. **Go!** 1:52 Premiere2000 il

**South Africa**

Crutchley named theology dean. Matt Sanders;  
Bryan Murley ph. **Sw News** 58:24 Sum2000 ph

Giving more of themselves. Bobby and Jo Carol  
Elliot. **Ch Adm** 42:42 My2000

Midwesterners appointed to mission field. **Heartl**  
p15 Spr2001 por

South Africa outreach touches 1,900 for Christ. **The  
Comm** 63:35 Oc2000

Sports outreach leads 1,893 to faith in Christ. **The  
Comm** 63:21 Mr2000

**South America**

Your chance to REAP a harvest in S. America. **The  
Comm** 63:36 Oc2000

**South Korea**

International prayer file: Terry Davis. **Chall** 11:17  
Fe2000

Roughing it in South Korea. Barbara Joiner. **Accent**  
30:2 JyAg2000 il

The simple life of a missionary: fact or fiction? **Mi**

## MISSIONS, GEOGRAPHICAL (cont'd)

**Mosaic** 6:18 Oc2000 ph

South Korea: taking time to share. Charles Bennett.  
**The Comm** 63:42-43 Se2000 il

**Spain**

Sports camp raises image of Baptists, plants seeds.  
**The Comm** 63:14 Fe2000

**St. Maarten**

Ministry leads 700 to faith in Christ. **Ch Adm** 43:46  
Oc2000

Ministry leads 700 to faith in Christ. **Ch Adm** 43:46  
Nv2000

**Suriname**

Anguish turns to joy when God answers prayer. **The  
Comm** 63:40 De2000

Entire village saved after viewing *JESUS* film. **The  
Comm** 63:15 Fe2000

Gifts for the great man. Karen Delk; Lori Bitter il.  
**Crusader** 31:10-12 Oc2000 il. Village sketched  
shows the many ministries being carried on among  
the Saramaccan people.

God saves drug dealer; drug house now a church.  
**The Comm** 63:37 Oc2000

Gospel film draws crowds to learn of God's love.  
**The Comm** 63:23 Se2000

Prayer power. **The Comm** 63:3 Fe2000

The rainforest man. Karen Delk; Bill Stevens il. **Lad**  
14:12-14 Oc2000 il

Taking God's love to the jungle. **Ch Adm** 42:45  
Ap2000

**Taiwan**

Atheist requests prayer, accepts New Testament.  
**The Comm** 63:22 Se2000

God's heart aches. **The Comm** 63:3 Je2000

Hakka woman amazed Jesus didn't serve Satan.  
**The Comm** 63:37 Oc2000

Hundreds trust Jesus because of quake relief. **The  
Comm** 63:16 My2000

Joumeyman, partner in Taiwan. Danette Thrush.  
**The Comm** 63:38 Oc2000 il

Singing songs of praise in Taiwan. Sara Preston.  
**The Comm** 63:37 My2000

Spiritual oppression overwhelms missionary. **The  
Comm** 63:22 Ap2000

Taiwan: sharing the victory in Jesus. Danette  
Thrush. **The Comm** 63:36 My2000 por

Telling gospel stories suits this believer's style. **The  
Comm** 63:14 Fe2000

**Tanzania**

By then it's too late. **The Comm** 63:3 Fe2000

God proves faithful. Lynn Burrow. **Mi Mosaic** 5:30  
Fe2000 ph

International prayer file: Robert Headrick. **Chall**  
11:17 Mr2000 por

Kindergarten ministries lead to new churches. **The  
Comm** 63:21 Se2000

Remembering the call. Gail Hamline. **Ch Adm**  
43:46 Oc2000

Remembering the call. Gail Hamline. **Ch Adm**  
43:46 Nv2000

Remote tribe pleads, "please don't forget us." **The  
Comm** 63:12 Ja2000

Tanzania: Jesus sets the captive free. Margaret  
McCall. **The Comm** 63:42 Se2000 il

**Thailand**

Bangkok girls. Beth Ranson. **Accent** 30:10-13  
Ap2000 ph

Eager hearts. **The Comm** 63:3 My2000

How can I help the Thai people? **Accent** 30:13  
Ap2000

**MISSIONS, GEOGRAPHICAL (cont'd)**

International prayer file: David Johnson. **Chall** 11:17 My2000 por

The Isaan: in need of a Savior. Dawn Phillips. **SBC Life** 9:2 De2000 ph

Medical missions on the move. Craig Martin; Guy Lyons ph. **The Comm** 63:16-21 Fe2000 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 52.

Say and Christine Saysombath: returning to the darkness. **Mi Mosaic** 6:11 De2000 ph

What difference does it make? Larry B. Elrod. **Heartl** p8-9 Wntr2000 ph

**Togo**

The life of Togo and Benin. **Mi Mosaic** 5:30 Ag2000 ph

**Turkey**

Students visit Biblical site, see God at work in Turkey. David Root. **Heartl** p7 Fall2000 ph. The following are quoted: Ellen Strickland, Perry Rutherford, and Jim Orrick.

**Uganda**

Daughter says gunmen "just need Jesus." **The Comm** 63:40 De2000

Food for war-weary Ugandan villagers provided by SBC World Hunger Fund. Steve Nelson. **Light** p5 Sum2000 ph

Front-line witness means workers live with danger. **The Comm** 63:23 Ap2000

On mission in Uganda. Margaret Dempsey. **On Mission** 3:insert4-6 SeOc2000 il. Includes a map of Uganda, showing its political subdivisions.

September story: on mission in Uganda. Margaret Dempsey. **Mi In Motion** p3-4 Fall2000 por. Helps for leading an adult mission study session using this article and other resources follow on pages 6-7. Shalom project registers 1,200 decisions for Jesus. **The Comm** 63:12 Fe2000

Touching lives. **On Mission** 3:insert6 SeOc2000 ph

Touching lives. **Mi In Motion** p5 Fall2000. Shows simplified topographical map of Uganda and surrounding countries.

**Ukraine**

34 volunteer projects leave 500,000 Scriptures. **The Comm** 63:14 Fe2000

Church planting in the Ukraine. **Accent** 31:3 Se2000 ph

Church planting in the Ukraine. **Mi Mosaic** 6:30 Se2000 ph

Kids on mission. Sam and Deanne Taylor. **Ch Adm** 43:58 Wntr2000-2001

Onions or trap door? Blevins Bushwar; Bill Stevens il. **Lad** 14:16-18 Se2000 il

Our kids on mission in Ukraine. Sam and Deanne Taylor. **The Comm** 63:36 Mr2000 il

Student bucks pressure and takes stand for Christ. **The Comm** 63:22 Ap2000

Trapdoors and onions. Blevins Bushwar. **Crusader** 31:16-18 Se2000 il

**Uruguay**

God uses former rancher for Uruguay breakthrough. Denise McGill ph. **The Comm** 63:10 Ja2000 ph

God's blockbuster: miracles in Uruguay. [review] Heather Lawrence. **Sp Ed Today** 6:13 Fall2000. *Kids on Mission* (videocassette).

Good sports. **The Comm** 63:3 De2000

The Kunkel family: a purpose for Steven. Mary E. Speidel. **Sp Ed Today** 6:6-7 Fall2000 ph

A lesson in miracles. Mary E. Speidel; Denise McGill ph. **The Comm** 63:14-20 Ja2000 ph. Study aids for the article appear on pages 52 and 53.

**MISSIONS, GEOGRAPHICAL (cont'd)**

Play ball! Mary E. Speidel; Denise McGill ph. **The Comm** 63:16-23 Je2000 ph. Sidebar suggests how one may help the team of Baptists who are doing sports evangelism in Uruguay.

The power over darkness. Deborah Nichols. **Ch Adm** 42:45 Ja2000

Uruguay: coming clean all the way. Heather Lawrence. **The Comm** 63:38-39 Oc2000 il

The value of one. **The Comm** 63:21-23 Ja2000 ph

A wall to tell. Blevins Bushwar. **Crusader** 31:2-4 Se2000 ph

The word is out. Blevins Bushwar. **Lad** 14:2-4 Se2000 il. Sidebar prints John 14:6 and John 3:16 in Spanish.

Youth witness training results in 62 decisions. **The Comm** 63:19 My2000

**Venezuela**

God uses "regular guy" to help reach Venezuela. **The Comm** 63:12 Ja2000

Massive landslides open hearts to Christ's love. David Ford ph. **The Comm** 63:20 Ap2000 ph

Seminary students reach out to flood-ravaged Venezuela. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 68:1+ Mr2000 il

Unexpected meeting in Venezuela. Mike and Jan Bennett. **The Comm** 63:37 Mr2000 il

Venezuela: success in odd places. Brian Nystrom. **The Comm** 63:36 Fe2000 il

**Wales**

God takes control and leads in Wales. Ayse Boswell. **The Comm** 63:37 Ap2000 il

**Yemen**

Hospital strategy aiming at multiplying God's love. **The Comm** 63:21 Mr2000

**Zambia**

34 villagers cross line to accept Jesus as Lord. **The Comm** 63:23 Se2000

The reality of Jesus. Kevin Rodgers. **Ch Adm** 42:43 Je2000

Touching the edge in Zambia. Shawna Davis. **The Comm** 63:34 JyAg2000 ph

Where I live (December). Michele Mauldin; Carol Cooper; Frankie Cunningham Falkner. **Start** 31:10-31 Wntr2000/2001 il

Zambia: building churches at home. Mike and Lori McDaniel. **The Comm** 63:39 Oc2000 il

**Zimbabwe**

The little church at the big rock. Vickie Wilson. **Lad** 13:16-18 Fe2000 il

The little church at the big rock. Vickie Wilson. **Crusader** 30:16-18 Fe2000 ph

**MISSIONS, INTERNATIONAL**

Darkness turns to dawning. Jerry A. Rankin; Roy M. Burroughs ph. **SBC Life** 9:3 De2000 ph

The darkness will be no more. Erich Bridges; Matt Jones ph. **SBC Life** 9:2 De2000 ph

Panorama of service. [monthly feature]. **Mi Mosaic** 5:30-31 Ja-De2000 il

Turning the world rightside up: new days—new ways. Randy Sprinkle. **Ch Adm** 42:20-21 Ja2000 il.

Includes email addresses for 3 sources of daily and/or weekly prayer request materials.

The unfinished task 2000: dispelling the darkness. Erich Bridges. **The Comm** 63:6-13 Nv2000 ph

**Administration**

Meet the missionaries. Frankie Cunningham Falkner. **Start** 31:12-13 Wntr2000/2001 ph

Missionary resignations remain low, trustees told. **The Comm** 63:24 JyAg2000

**MISSIONS, INTERNATIONAL (cont'd)**

The task is not ours alone. Jerry A. Rankin; Bill Bangham ph. **The Comm** 63:28 Ap2000 ph

**Agriculture**

Community building blocks. Jean M. McLean. **Mi Mosaic** 5:22-24 Ag2000 il

God prepares the way. **The Comm** 63:3 JyAg2000

Missionaries explore agricultural outreach. **The Comm** 63:23 JyAg2000

Prayer focus: Jim Wagoner—working good soil (IMB). Jim Wagoner. **On Mission** 3:insert7 SeOc2000 ph

A Samburu man aids his enemies. Gigi Johnston. **Crusader** 31:6-8 Nv2000 il

Seminary students learn about missions while on mission. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 68:9 Mr2000 il

Walking for water. **Start** 30:29 Spr2000

**Anecdotes**

On the lighter side: ingenuity saves tradition. **Ch Mus Today** 5:25 Nv2000

**Church Development, New**

A box that tells of God. Sue Sprenkle; Grace Robinette ph. **The Comm** 63:22-27 Mr2000 ph

Can you help me? **Mi Mosaic** 6:26 De2000 ph

Church planting in the Ukraine. **Accent** 31:3 Se2000 ph

Church planting in the Ukraine. **Mi Mosaic** 6:30 Se2000 ph

City like a quilt. Kathy V. Sealy. **Discov** 30:4-5 Ap2000 il

Evangelizing Patagonia poses God-sized task. Wally and Betty Poor; Denise McGill ph. **The Comm** 63:38-44 Fe2000 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.

From teeth to truth. Leo Smith. **Crusader** 30:6-8 Ag2000 il

Giving more of themselves. Bobby and Jo Carol Elliott. **Ch Adm** 42:42 My2000

International prayer file: Carlton E. Walker, Jr. **Chall** 11:17 Ap2000 por

The invitation. Jim Hogg. **Ch Adm** 42:43 Je2000

Kevin Peacock: ministering in the great white north. Matt Sanders; Brenda Peacock ph. **Sw News** 58:10-11 Spr2000 ph

"Key chain" approach to church planting. Kay Moore. **On Mission** 3:4a-7a NvDe2000 ph

A land of beauty. Richard Woods. **Crusader** 30:16-18 Je2000 il. Includes outline of a church, with actions and attitudes that help or hinder sharing about Jesus Christ.

Meet the missionaries. Linda Berry. **Start** 30:56-57 Sum2000 por

Meet the missionaries of Senegal. Tammie Worsham. **Start** 30:12-13 Spr2000 ph

Meet the Shooks: Mark and Laura Shook. Melissa Lassiter. **Start** 30:38-39 Spr2000 por

Mr. Thompson starts a church. **Start** 30:25 Sum2000

Music ministers at work: meet Carlos Ichter. Tim Logan. **Ch Mus Today** 3:6-10 Mr2000 ph

Seekers of Cancun. Wally and Betty Poor; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 63:38-45 My2000 ph

Students plant church, proclaim Gospel in Ghana. Jeff Robinson. **So Sem Mag** 68:8 Se2000 il

Time to sit back and watch. Sue Sprenkle. **The Comm** 63:22-27 Fe2000 ph. Study aids for this article appear on pages 52 and 53.

Transforming lives, transforming cultures. Ernie McAninch. **SS Ldr** 6:19-20 Se2000 il

A wave of new believers and churches. T. Michael Keza ph. **SBC Life** 9:9 Oc2000 ph

**MISSIONS, INTERNATIONAL (cont'd)**

Whatever it takes. **SBC Life** 8:3 Ag2000 ph  
You are never too old: Maria, 110, asks Jesus into her heart. Karen Delk; Bill Stevens il. **Lad** 14:16-18 Oc2000 il

Zambia: building churches at home. Mike and Lori McDaniel. **The Comm** 63:39 Oc2000 il

**Statistics**

Pentecost every three days. **The Comm** 63:6-9 Mr2000 il. Pictures, graphs, and anecdotes tell the story of a decade of international missions growth.

**Communications**

Answer a letter from a Chinese student. **Accent** 30:36-37 JyAg2000 ph. Sidebar gives instructions for getting started in a Chinese-American letter-exchange with address, phone, fax, and email.

**Education and Promotion**

The Baptist Medical-Dental Fellowship. **The Comm** 63:11 Fe2000

The book of Acts (cont.). [edit'] Mary Jane Welch. **The Comm** 63:2 Mr2000 por

Global priority churches. **The Comm** 63:13 Ja2000. Listed are recently designated Global Priority churches in various states.

Global priority churches. **The Comm** 63:15 Fe2000. Identifies "Global Priority Churches" and gives locations of new ones.

Global priority churches. **The Comm** 63:23 Ap2000. Listed are recently designated Global Priority churches in various states.

Global priority churches. **The Comm** 63:19 My2000. Listed are recently designated Global Priority churches in various states.

Global priority churches. **The Comm** 63:15 Je2000. Listed are recently designated Global Priority churches in various states.

Global priority churches. **The Comm** 63:25 JyAg2000. Listed are recently designated Global Priority churches in various states.

Global priority churches. **The Comm** 63:23 Se2000. Listed are recently designated Global Priority churches in various states.

Global priority churches. **The Comm** 63:37 Oc2000. Listed are recently designated Global Priority churches in various states.

Global priority churches. **The Comm** 63:41 De2000. Listed are recently designated Global Priority churches in various states.

"A light to the nations": Southern Seminary and missions. George Martin. **So Sem Mag** 68:10-11 Je2000 ph

Pastors, laity embrace last frontier challenge. Roy M. Burroughs ph. **The Comm** 63:18 Mr2000 ph

Young people in Brazil. **Accent** 31:11 Nv2000

**Educational and Evangelistic Work****Audio-visual aids**

Behind the scenes. Erin Curry; Jessica Webb ph. **The Comm** 63:2 Nv2000 ph

Gospel film draws crowds to learn of God's love. **The Comm** 63:23 Se2000

**Educational Work**

Alma Rohm. Gerald S. Harvey ph; Sue Sprenkle; Bob Siddens ph. **The Comm** 63:40-41 Se2000 ph

Bangkok girls. Beth Ranson. **Accent** 30:10-13 Ap2000 ph

In Kenya, divine appointments. Mike Livingstone; Michael Yarber ph. **The Comm** 63:44-46 Ap2000 ph

A land of beauty. Richard Woods. **Crusader** 30:16-18 Je2000 il. Includes outline of a church, with

**MISSIONS, INTERNATIONAL (cont'd)**

actions and attitudes that help or hinder sharing about Jesus Christ.

Starting over in a new land. Judith Slayden (Judith) Hayes. **Min Fam** 4:14-16 Fall2000 ph

Tell a story. Kathy V. Sealy. **Aware** 30:17 MrApMy2000

**Evangelism**

19 people come to Christ in door-to-door outreach. **The Comm** 63:13 Ja2000

He who has eyes to see: Christ still gives sight to the blind. **The Comm** 63:24-27 Ap2000 ph

Kobe believers mark fifth anniversary of quake. **The Comm** 63:22 Ap2000

Learning to speak Spanish. **Start** 30:51 Spr2000

Medical missions on the move. Craig Martin; Guy Lyons ph. **The Comm** 63:16-21 Fe2000 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 52.

Meet the missionaries of Senegal. Tammie Worsham. **Start** 30:12-13 Spr2000 ph

The rainforest man. Karen Delk; Bill Stevens il. **Lad** 14:12-14 Oc2000 il

Time to sit back and watch. Sue Sprenkle. **The Comm** 63:22-27 Fe2000 ph. Study aids for this article appear on pages 52 and 53.

Willing to sit on the floor. **The Comm** 63:3 Se2000

**History****Sources**

The call of God in Baptist history. Bill Sumners. **CMJ** 3:6-8 Wntr2000/2001 bibn ph. Early missionaries tell in their own words details and incidents related to their call to service.

**China**

I love Jesus and He loves me (November). Sherra Still; Melissa Lassiter; Ruth Laurent. **Start** 31:54-79 Fall2000 il

**Nigeria**

Celebrate Nigeria's 150th. [edit'] Mary Jane Welch. **The Comm** 63:2 Se2000 por

**Indigenous Work**

A box that tells of God. Sue Sprenkle; Grace Robinette ph. **The Comm** 63:22-27 Mr2000 ph

Nigerian Baptists Celebrate 150 years of gospel witness. Sue Sprenkle; Bob Siddens ph. **The Comm** 63:32-39 Se2000 ph

Planting gospel roots among nomads. **Mi Mosaic** 5:30 Jy2000 ph

Time to sit back and watch. Sue Sprenkle. **The Comm** 63:22-27 Fe2000 ph. Study aids for this article appear on pages 52 and 53.

Touching lives. **Mi In Motion** p5 Fall2000. Shows simplified topographical map of Uganda and surrounding countries.

**Journeymen**

• See MISSIONARIES - Journeymen

**Literacy**

The Ayizo of Benin. **Mi Mosaic** 6:30 De2000 ph

Doing the strange and unusual. Alice Buhl Bates. **GA Wor** 5:5-6 My2000 il

Meeting the Prince of Peace. Julie McGowan; Sandy King ph. **The Comm** 63:24-26 Ja2000 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.

Sunrise to sunset. Alice Buhl Bates. **GA Wor** 5:10-11 My2000 il

Teach them to read and believe. **Mi Mosaic** 5:28 Ag2000 il

**Resource Materials**

Project HELP: literacy WMU's social issue for 2000-2002. **Dimen** 31:6-7 Fall2000 il

**MISSIONS, INTERNATIONAL (cont'd)****Medical**

• Scope: Includes work in nursing and allied health fields.

[Photo] Roy M. Burroughs ph. **The Comm** 63:11 Fe2000

Bringing medicine to the lost in Chad. **The Comm** 63:43 Se2000 il

Chicago hope. [photo essay] Norman Miller; Warren F. Johnson ph. **The Comm** 63:30-35 Ja2000 ph

Despite his many obligations, foundation board member makes time for missions. Shannon Baker. **Vision** p12-13 Fall2000 ph

Finding wealth in helping others. **Mi Mosaic** 5:20 Ag2000 ph. Describes the mobile medical work done by Dr. Baggett's team.

From teeth to truth. Leo Smith. **Crusader** 30:6-8 Ag2000 il

The great physician. **The Comm** 63:3 Ja2000

Hospital strategy aiming at multiplying God's love. **The Comm** 63:21 Mr2000

International prayer file: George M. Faile, III. **Chall** 11:17 Je2000 por

Living among the Susu. Heidi Soderstrom; Sandy King ph. **The Comm** 63:26-31 Je2000 ph

A matter of healing. [edit'] Mary Jane Welch. **The Comm** 63:2 Fe2000 por

Medical missions: a catalyst for God's great works. Jenny Rogers; Don Rutledge ph; Sandy King ph; Matt Jones ph. **The Comm** 63:6-10 Fe2000 ph. Sidebar lists five areas of missions opportunity related to medicine and health care overseas. Study aids for this article appear on page 52.

Medical missions on the move. Craig Martin; Guy Lyons ph. **The Comm** 63:16-21 Fe2000 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 52.

Meet the missionaries. Marjorie Stith. **Start** 31:12-13 Fall2000 il

On mission in Uganda. Margaret Dempsey. **On Mission** 3:insert4-6 SeOc2000 il. Includes a map of Uganda, showing its political subdivisions.

The rainforest man. Karen Delk; Bill Stevens il. **Lad** 14:12-14 Oc2000 il

Rakovitsa, Bulgaria. Grace Robinette ph. **Mi Mosaic** 5:6 Fe2000 ph

Round Table Book Club: life aboard a mercy ship. [review] Clara Huff. **Mi Mosaic** 5:9 Ag2000 il. *Tales of a Seasick Doctor* by Christine Aroney-Sine. Review includes discussion questions about the book.

September story: on mission in Uganda. Margaret Dempsey. **Mi In Motion** p3-4 Fall2000 por. Helps for leading an adult mission study session using this article and other resources follow on pages 6-7.

Serving and saving in the slums of Brazil. **Mi Mosaic** 5:6 Mr2000 ph

Touching hearts in Kosovo. **Mi Mosaic** 6:6 Se2000 ph

Touching lives. **On Mission** 3:insert6 SeOc2000 ph

Volunteers for life. Chris Turner. **Hom Life** 54:25 Jy2000 il

**Methods/Strategy**

Eureka! Sonya Humber. **GA Wor** 6:10-11 Oc2000 il. Gives missions methods used by each of three missionary couples.

Finding a man of peace. Erich Bridges. **SBC Life** 8:7 Se2000 il. Describes a man of peace and a man of good will as defined in the New Testament.

Friends of the gospel. Erich Bridges. **The Comm** 63:41 JyAg2000 ph

**MISSIONS, INTERNATIONAL (cont'd)**

LifeWay's international missionaries—a worldwide perspective. [interview] Ernie McAninch; Steve Cretin; Michael Woolridge; Neal Cordle; Paul Weigle ph. **Grow Ch** 10:40-47 Sum2000 ph  
The little church at the big rock. Vickie Wilson. **Lad** 13:16-18 Fe2000 il  
The Maasai of Africa. **Accent** 30:11 JyAg2000 ph  
An ordinary day. Jean M. McLean. **Mi Mosaic** 6:22-24 Se2000 ph  
Tell a story. Sandy Wisdom Martin. **Aware** 30:57 MrApMy2000  
The unreached in China. Cindy McMurtrey. **Accent** 31:3 Oc2000 il  
Until all have heard. **The Comm** 63:31 Oc2000 ph  
Your chance to REAP a harvest in S. America. **The Comm** 63:36 Oc2000

**Music**

[Alumnus] shares gospel in Africa through music. **Heartl** p14 Spr2001  
International prayer file: Terry Davis. **Chall** 11:17 Fe2000  
Midwesterners appointed to mission field. **Heartl** p15 Spr2001 por  
A model missionary. **Mi Mosaic** 5:18 Ja2000 ph  
Ring a song of love. Vickie Wilson. **Crusader** 30:6-8 Fe2000 il  
Understanding ethnomusicology, or ministering through music. Kirk Bullington. **Ch Mus Today** 4:16-20 De2000 ph

**Radio and Television**

Chief channel for tribal evangelism. Bob Siddens ph. **SBC Life** 9:9 Oc2000 ph  
Empty stomachs, full hearts. **The Comm** 63:3 De2000  
God's timing. **The Comm** 63:3 Ap2000  
Gospel radio network reaching the Caribbean. Mark Kelly. **The Comm** 63:10 Ja2000

**Relief Work**

36,000 blankets share God's love with Kosovars. **The Comm** 63:11 Ja2000  
Baptists gear up efforts to help flood victims. **The Comm** 63:18 Mr2000  
Baptists swing into action after Taiwan earthquake. **The Comm** 63:13 Ja2000  
Baptists working to ease misery of refugee families. **The Comm** 63:36 Oc2000  
Blankets remind Kosovars daily that God loves them. Steven Reece ph. **The Comm** 63:16 My2000 ph  
Churches start after relief ministry. **Ch Adm** 42:45 Ap2000  
Crossing the bridge. Erich Bridges. **The Comm** 63:30-35 Nv2000 ph. Sidebar lists opportunities for mission support for Turkey.  
Famine threatens Ethiopia; tragic history repeats itself. Mark Kelly; Don Rutledge ph. **Light** p6-7 Sum2000 ph  
Flood victims receive rice from Southern Baptists. **The Comm** 63:22 Se2000  
Food relief creates opportunity for gospel. **The Comm** 63:15 Fe2000  
God uses flood relief to touch Wolof hearts. **The Comm** 63:14 Je2000  
God's reluctant giver. **Mi Mosaic** 5:29 Ag2000 ph  
Hundreds trust Jesus because of quake relief. **The Comm** 63:16 My2000  
IMB mobilizes ahead of emerging African famine. **The Comm** 63:22 JyAg2000 ph  
IMB mobilizes ahead of emerging African famine.

**MISSIONS, INTERNATIONAL (cont'd)**

**The Comm** 63:22 JyAg2000 ph  
It takes guts. Grace Robinette. **The Comm** 63:32-33 Oc2000 ph  
Massive landslides open hearts to Christ's love. David Ford ph. **The Comm** 63:20 Ap2000 ph  
Meeting needs, proclaiming Christ: Southern Baptist ministry to Chechen refugees. Mike Creswell. **SBC Life** 8:6 Se2000 il  
Resurrected lives. Chris Turner; Michael Keza ph. **The Comm** 63:6-11 Se2000 il. Includes a map of Honduras and gives information about population, peoples, and languages.  
Southern Baptists provide food relief for refugees. **The Comm** 63:22 Se2000  
Taking the next step: loving the world also means giving to meet needs. [interview] Jenny Rogers; Jim Brown; Jessica Webb ph. **The Comm** 63:16-18 Se2000 ph  
Wanda Lee, Executive Director, Woman's Missionary Union (WMU). **Light** p12 Sum2000  
A wave of new believers and churches. T. Michael Keza ph. **SBC Life** 9:9 Oc2000 ph  
Workers aid survivors of garbage-dump collapse. **The Comm** 63:37 Oc2000  
World Hunger Sunday October 8, 2000. **Dimen** 31:8 Fall2000 il. Sidebar gives address for ordering church supplies for a World Hunger Event.  
You've been asking...lives changed as Honduras recovers. Chris Turner ph. **Light** p10 Sum2000 ph

**Social Ministries**

I learned to slow down in Kosovo. Rick Burton. **Deacon** 31:29-31 Fall2000 ph

**Volunteer Workers**

• See also  
• INTERNATIONAL SERVICE CORP (SBC)  
• MISSION SERVICE CORPS  
34 villagers cross line to accept Jesus as Lord. **The Comm** 63:23 Se2000  
34 volunteer projects leave 500,000 Scriptures. **The Comm** 63:14 Fe2000  
American block party takes gospel to Austrians. **The Comm** 63:40 De2000  
Being Christ's arms in Moldova. Mark Riley. **The Comm** 63:36 Mr2000 il  
Calvary Baptist church people. Craig Bird. **The Comm** 63:23-24 Nv2000  
Chicago hope. [photo essay] Norman Miller, Warren F. Johnson ph. **The Comm** 63:30-35 Ja2000 ph  
China exchange. **Mi Mosaic** 5:28 My2000 ph  
The Druze: prayerful preparation opens opportunity for the gospel. **The Comm** 63:38-39 Ja2000 ph. Study aids for these articles appear on page 53.  
Go to grow. **The Comm** 63:31 JyAg2000. Effective missions teams have these characteristics: they respond to the need, keep an open mind, are flexible, and are prayerful. Gives list of needs in Mexico for mission team volunteers.  
God has better plan than would-be thieves. **The Comm** 63:19 My2000  
God speaks to a Kenya volunteer. Jack Hutchins. **The Comm** 63:36-37 Ja2000 il  
Kangaroo korral. [puzzle] Kathy Strawn. **Discov** 30:11 Jy2000 il. Pictures items used by volunteers to help them meet people at the Olympics.  
Kenya: a volunteer remembers. Anna Urban-Keeney. **The Comm** 63:37 My2000  
Know any Filipinos in Malawi? Michele Hester. **The Comm** 63:36 Fe2000 il  
Moldova, most had never heard of Jesus. Mike

**MISSIONS, INTERNATIONAL (cont'd)**

Creswell; Grace Robinette ph. **The Comm** 63:38-40 Je2000 ph  
Paige and Dorothy Patterson take gospel to streets of Brazil. Louis Moore; Roy M. Burroughs ph. **Olive** 6:10 Spr2000 ph  
Planting seeds of hope in Bosnia. Joanne Parker. **Mi Mosaic** 5:8 Jy2000 ph  
A point of personal privilege. Sharon A. Roberts il. **SS Ldr** 6:13 Nv2000 il  
Poland: leading pilgrims from Mary to Jesus. Mike Creswell. **The Comm** 63:36-40 JyAg2000 ph. Sidebar gives a name and telephone number to call if one wishes to go to Poland as a volunteer missionary.  
The ripples grow. Kathy Deasy. **Mi Mosaic** 6:29 Oc2000 ph  
Shalom project registers 1,200 decisions for Jesus. **The Comm** 63:12 Fe2000  
Taking God's love to the jungle. **Ch Adm** 42:45 Ap2000  
Thousands commit to missions at YouthLink. Jenny Rogers; Warren F. Johnson ph. **The Comm** 63:46 Mr2000 ph. Includes list of sources for international missions opportunities for youth.  
A volunteer remembers. Anna Urban-Keeney. **Ch Adm** 43:57-58 Wntr2000-2001  
Volunteer team discovers even flat tires serve God. **The Comm** 63:41 De2000  
What difference does it make? Larry B. Elrod. **Heartl** p8-9 Wntr2000 ph  
Where in the world is Eve Kee? Richard Woods. **Lad** 13:12-14 Je2000 il. Sidebar gives Eve Kee's prayer requests.  
Your chance to REAP a harvest in S. America. **The Comm** 63:36 Oc2000

**Week of Prayer**

Expanding a network of prayer. **Mi Mosaic** 5:6 My2000 ph  
International missions emphasis 2000. **The Comm** 63:13 Nv2000 il  
Lottie Moon: more than just the name of an offering. Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 63:26-29 Nv2000 ph. Includes four quotations from Lottie Moon (in her own handwriting) and includes photo of trunk which she packed for her final return home. Presents how being thrifty can allow one's gifts to provide much-needed missions funding.  
The unfinished task 2000: dispelling the darkness. **SS Ldr** 6:14 Nv2000 il

**Resource Materials**

International missions emphasis 2000. **Dimen** 31:17-19 Fall2000 il. Gives titles for the age-group books for International Mission Study 2000 and provides suggestions for illustrating the theme and encouraging giving to the offering.  
International missions emphasis 2000 December 3-10, 2000: a churchwide missions emphasis. **Dimen** 31:6-7 Wntr2000/2001 il. Lists age-graded international mission study materials.

**MISSIONS, INTERNATIONAL (Costa Rican)****Guyana**

A model missionary. **Mi Mosaic** 5:18 Ja2000 ph

**MISSIONS, INTERNATIONAL (Korean)****Fiji**

Scaling the wall. **Mi Mosaic** 5:30 Ja2000 ph

**MISSIONS, NORTH AMERICAN**

Ask Ralph. **Crusader** 30:L16 Mr2000 il. Question: I know this time of year we should focus on North

NOTE: See correction page (xiv) for additional MISSIONS INTERNATIONAL citations.

**MISSIONS, NORTH AMERICAN (cont'd)**

American Missions, but I'm not real sure what to do. Any hints?  
 Children's mission sermon. [sermon]. **Mi In Motion** 1-page insert Spr2000. Text: 1 Corinthians 9:22, NRSV.  
 From Missionary Ridge. Wanda S. Lee. **Accent** 30:LE16 Mr2000 por  
 Meeting plans grades 4-6: why doesn't everyone love Jesus? Gerry Hutchinson. **Crusader** 30:L1-L15 Ap2000 il  
 Midwestern faculty travels 1,910 miles to experience the Midwest. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. **Heartl** p9 Wntr2000 il. The following are quoted: Carol Roach, Harold Manahan, Dan Cate, Rex Lindsay, Mark Clifton, Mark Coppenger, and Wayne Jones.  
 North American prayer file, Andy Haynes. **Chall** 11:17 Ja2000 por  
 [Quotation]. David Putman. **On Mission** 3:44 JyAg2000

**Associational Missions**

David Lema, North American missionary in Miami, Florida. **Mi Mosaic** 5:13 Mr2000 il

**Deaf**

• See LANGUAGE MISSIONS (U.S.) - Deaf

**Education and Promotion**

Churchwide mission event, mission possible: missions in North America. **Mi In Motion** 2-page insert Spr2000. Provides web site for each state Baptist convention.

Missionary support project. **Mi In Motion** 1-page insert Sum2000 por. Provides copy for two bulletin inserts detailing opportunities to assist with North American missions projects.

Resource review. [review]. **On Mission** 3:62 JyAg2000 il. *On Mission Prayer Place Mats* (placemat).

**Evangelism**

Midwest missions carries gospel across central United States. Stephanie Heading; Rebecca (Becky) Megli. **Heartl** p5 Sum2000 ph

**Indians**

Reaching the reservations. Randy Cowling. **Heartl** p14 Spr2001 ph

**Interfaith Witness**

February story: the strategy for reaching cults. Ken Walker. **Mi In Motion** p11-13 Wntr2000/2001 ph. Helps for leading an adult mission study session using this article and other resources follow on pages 14-15.

**Internationals**

• See also

• FOREIGN STUDENTS, MINISTRY TO

Lillian Isaacs: master-teacher of the 3 R's. Cathy Butler; Dave Hogerty ph. **Mi Mosaic** 5:10-13 Ag2000 ph

Time-share your church. Connie Cavanaugh; Gibbs Frazeur ph. **On Mission** 3:52-54 SeOc2000 ph  
 "Welcome!" says the Mouji Moulah. Karen Delk. **Crusader** 31:6-8 Oc2000 il. Map shows location of Vancouver, where the Graham family lives.

**Literacy**

Help with literacy. **Mi Mosaic** 5:47 Je2000 il

How literate are you? Julie Poe. **Accent** 30:LE8 Ja2000 il. Provides a multiple-choice quiz on common signs that appear in foreign countries.

Lillian Isaacs: master-teacher of the 3 R's. Cathy Butler; Dave Hogerty ph. **Mi Mosaic** 5:10-13 Ag2000 ph

Lillian Isaacs literacy missions endowment fund.

**MISSIONS, NORTH AMERICAN (cont'd)**

**Dimen** 31:7 Fall2000

Literacy missions: opening the door to God's world. Wanda S. Lee. **Mi Mosaic** 5:48 Ag2000 por

Project HELP: literacy. **Mi Mosaic** 5:4-page insert Ag2000 il

Project HELP: literacy, literacy missions facts. **Aware** 31:43 DeJaFe2000-2001 il

Project HELP: literacy, teach them the meaning of the word. Kristy Carr. **Aware** 31:44 SeOcNv2000 il  
 Putting on God's glasses. Julie Poe. **Accent** 30:11-12 Ja2000 il

Seeing what's not there (yet!) Julie Poe. **Accent** 30:10-11 Ja2000 il

**Medical**

I think you have a beautiful smile. Leo Smith. **Lad** 13:6-8 Ag2000 il

**Methods**

By all means. Marilyn Hess. **Mi Mosaic** 5:10-11 Mr2000 il

Chicago. [interview] Phil Miglioratti; Carolyn Curtis. **On Mission** 3:44-45 JaFe2000 ph

A season of planting. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. **Heartl** p1+ Sum2000 ph

Who needs a mission board? Michael Ebert. **On Mission** 3:26-30 MrAp2000 il

**Metropolitan**

• See also

• INNER CITY MINISTRY

Adopt a city. **On Mission** 3:61 JyAg2000 il

Adopt a city, pray for its people. **On Mission** 3:51 SeOc2000 ph

Big city harvest fields. **SBC Life** 9:10 Oc2000 ph

Chicago. [interview] Phil Miglioratti; Carolyn Curtis. **On Mission** 3:44-45 JaFe2000 ph

History brings new meaning to "pagan." Phil Roberts; Scott Brooks il. **On Mission** 3:59 MyJe2000 il

Midwest missions carries gospel across central United States. Stephanie Heading; Rebecca (Becky) Megli. **Heartl** p5 Sum2000 ph

NAMB partners with.... **On Mission** 3:29 MrAp2000

Name that character! [script] Karen Thomason. **Discov** 30:6-7 Mr2000 il. Skit for five actors (5g).

Phoenix. [interview] Bill Agee; Carolyn Curtis. **On Mission** 3:42-43 JaFe2000 ph. Gives principles for evangelism which can be used in any size city.

Putting feet to their faith. **SBC Life** 9:12 Oc2000 il

A tale of two cities. Carolyn Curtis; Gibbs Frazeur ph. **On Mission** 3:40-41 JaFe2000 ph

What is strategic focus cities? **On Mission** 3:41 JaFe2000

Where the people are. Cathy Smith Caviness. **Lad** 14:16-18 De2000 il

**Multi-family Housing Ministry**

• See MULTI-FAMILY HOUSING MINISTRY

**Music**

Sing & strum for Jesus. Gerry Hutchinson; John Amoss il. **Lad** 13:16-18 Ap2000 il

Singing for Christ at Café Edelweiss. Gerry Hutchinson. **Crusader** 30:16-18 Ap2000 il. Includes a true/false quiz about the Holcombs and their New York missionary work.

**Pioneer Areas**

Jesus is a friend (May). Kendra Thomason; Sherra Still; Michele Mauldin. **Start** 30:58-83 Spr2000 il

A long drive. **Start** 30:73 Spr2000

To the zoo. **Start** 30:65 Spr2000

**Radio and Television**

Two "brothers" and a pickup. Leo Smith. **Lad** 13:16-

**MISSIONS, NORTH AMERICAN (cont'd)**

18 Ag2000 il

**Resort Areas**

• See also

• CAMPERS ON MISSION (COM)

Acteens have a Zwolle time! Margaret Freeland. **Accent** 30:22-23 MyJe2000 il

John D. Ashworth. **Dimen** 30:11 Sum2000

Johnny be good. Erik Wilkins; Karen Stormer Brooks il. **Crusader** 30:16-18 Jy2000 il

Meet a sailor. Sonya Humber. **Aware** 30:78-79 JeJyAg2000

Meet the missionaries: Paul and Norma Kinnison. Mary S. Bryant. **Start** 30:34-35 Sum2000 por

North American prayer file: Eric Spivey. **Chall** 11:17 Fe2000 por

Redefining evangelism. Jean M. McLean. **Mi Mosaic** 5:20-22 Fe2000 ph

A simple yes is all it takes. Gibbs Frazeur ph. **On Mission** 3:37-38 NvDe2000 ph

Sun 'n surf. Beth Branyon. **GA Wor** 5:cp4 Je2000 il. Tells how resort missions helps those who work in and/or participate in the tourist trades.

Tell a story. Rebecca Berdeau. **Aware** 31:59 DeJaFe2000-2001

Tell a story. Rebecca Berdeau. **Aware** 31:61 DeJaFe2000-2001

What's wrong with this picture? Erik Wilkins; Bron Smith il. **Lad** 13:16-18 Jy2000 il

**Seamen**

Jim Putnam's afternoon. Mary Camahan Sanders. **Aware** 31:29 DeJaFe2000-2001

John D. Ashworth. **Dimen** 30:11 Sum2000

Ministry leads 700 to faith in Christ. **Ch Adm** 43:46 Oc2000

Ministry leads 700 to faith in Christ. **Ch Adm** 43:46 Nv2000

Seaman's ministry leads 700 to faith in Christ. **The Comm** 63:15 Fe2000

Servants by the sea. Sarah Bakeman; Marlene Baer. **Go!** 1:12-15 SeOc2000 il

We'll never forget Charleston! **Accent** 31:18-20 Oc2000 ph

**Social Ministries**

Fill the pantry. **Mi Mosaic** 6:7 Se2000 ph

It only costs a quarter. Leo Smith; Doug Jones il.

**Crusader** 30:10-12 Ag2000 il

North American prayer file: Eric Spivey. **Chall** 11:17 Fe2000 por

Roberts and Yarbrough lead Southern Baptists to evangelize North America. Tim Ellsworth. **So Sem Mag** 68:20-22 Je2000 ph

Turbans bring prayer for healing. Lona Lockhart. **Mi Mosaic** 6:7 Se2000 ph

**Statistics**

The North American Mission Board—three years later. **SBC Life** 9:10 Oc2000 il

**Summer Workers**

Tell a story. Rebecca Berdeau. **Aware** 31:59 DeJaFe2000-2001

Where are you going? **Go!** 1:42-43 Premiere2000 il

**Urban**

• See also

• MISSIONS, NORTH AMERICAN - Metropolitan

April story: inquisitive minds for changing times. Joe Westbury. **Mi In Motion** p8-9 Spr2000 ph. Helps for leading an adult mission study session using this article and other resources follow on pages 10-11.

NOBTS missionlab teaches participants to learn, do,

**MISSIONS, NORTH AMERICAN (cont'd)**

and be. Doy Cave. *Vision* p10+ Fall2000 ph  
Roberts and Yarbrough lead Southern Baptists to evangelize North America. Tim Ellsworth. *So Sem Mag* 68:20-22 Je2000 ph

Social services can't transform needy, hurting hearts, pastor says. Jeff Robinson; Norman Snead ph. *So Sem Mag* 68:28 Je2000 ph  
**Volunteer Workers**

• See also

• MISSION SERVICE CORPS

[Photo]. *Heartl* p5 Sum2000

Help wanted. *Mi In Motion* p9 Sum2000

July story: sending others to serve. Joe Westbury. *Mi In Motion* p8-9 Sum2000 ph. Helps for leading an adult mission study session using this article and other resources follow on pages 10-11.

Ministry opportunities for retirees: opportunities through the North American Mission Board. Elmer Goble. *Ch Adm* 42:17-19 Ap2000 ph. Includes information about need for volunteer workers in 16 different areas of North American Missions, giving phone numbers to call for more information and contact persons for some specific locations.

Mission trips: some things are optional and others are not. John Bailey. *Youth Min* 11:5-6 Oc2000. The following are advocated for all mission trips: a defined need, pastor and church support, preparation and training, a local project as preparation, attention to safety issues, reports to NAMB, and a follow-up plan.

More than coffee. Mary Camahan Sanders. *Discov* 30:10-11 Ag2000 il

NAMB partners with.... *On Mission* 3:29 MrAp2000  
North American Mission Board missionaries: on mission to share Christ. *SBC Life* 8:3 FeMr2000

One homeless night. Anne Peterson; Julie Burch. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:14-15 Je2000 ph. Pictures youth spending the night in boxes, eating at the side of the road, helping build a cardboard city, etc. to gain insight into the plight of the homeless.

Reaching the reservations. Randy Cowling. *Heartl* p14 Spr2001 ph

A simple yes is all it takes. Gibbs Frazier ph. *On Mission* 3:37-38 NvDe2000 ph

Wanted: volunteers. Rebecca Berdeau. *GA Wor* 5:10 Ag2000 il

**Week of Prayer**

Ask RALPH. *Lad* 13:L16 Mr2000 il

Dispelling the darkness. Dawn Phillips. *Mi Mosaic* 6:10-12 De2000 il

Eight couples, representing the work of 5,000 missionaries. *SBC Life* 8:2 FeMr2000 ph

From Missionary Ridge. Wanda S. Lee. *Dimen* 30:47 Spr2000 por

Modern-day missionaries. *On Mission* 3:34 MrAp2000 il

Reflections from the president. [edit!'] Wanda S. Lee. *Dimen* 30:1 Spr2000 por

**Resource Materials**

North American missions emphasizes 2001: responding to the needs of North America. Kay Bissette. *Dimen* 31:24-27 Wntr2000/2001 il

**Alaska**

By all means. Marilyn Hess. *Mi Mosaic* 5:10-11 Mr2000 il

Cold water. Kathy Strawn. *Discov* 30:14-15 Ja2000 il

How do you minister? Alice Buhl Bates. *GA Wor* 5:9 Ja2000 il

**MISSIONS, NORTH AMERICAN (cont'd)**

Nehemiah church planters dispatched. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. *Heartl* p4-5 Fall2000 ph

North to Alaska. Janice Trusty. *Lad* 13:6-8 My2000 il

North to Alaska. Janice Trusty. *Crusader* 30:6-8 My2000 il

Painting like crazy. Erik Wilkins. *Lad* 13:12-14 Jy2000 il

Paul & Sharon Wells—Alaska (Day 2). James Dotson ph. *On Mission* 3:35-36 MrAp2000 ph

Paul Wells, North American missionary in Fairbanks, Alaska. *Mi Mosaic* 5:18-19 Mr2000 il

A short day. Kathy Strawn. *Discov* 30:4 Ja2000 il

A van for Sand Point Chapel. Leo Smith. *Lad* 13:2-4 Ag2000 il

Who is Frank Quintana? Alice Buhl Bates. *GA Wor* 5:8 Ja2000 ph

Yesina. Kathy Strawn. *Discov* 30:10 Ja2000 il

**Arizona**

Loving, caring, sharing, praying—I can (July). Kendra Thomason; Sherra Still; Mary S. Bryant. *Start* 30:32-53 Sum2000 il

**California**

Blessings through reconciliation. *Mi Mosaic* 5:20 My2000 por

Bridging the gap. Cathy Smith Caviness. *Lad* 14:6-8 De2000 il

The church in Thundersky Park. Gerry Hutchinson; Doug Jones il. *Crusader* 30:10-12 Ap2000 il

January: the incredible colorful California (older girls). Rebecca Berdeau. *Aware* 31:55-64 DeJaFe2000-2001 il

January: the incredible colorful California (younger girls). Mary Ann Drumel. *Aware* 31:13-22 DeJaFe2000-2001 il

Little pastor. Rebecca Berdeau. *Aware* 31:57 DeJaFe2000-2001

Put your faith in me! Richard Woods; Jeff Preston il. *Crusader* 30:6-8 Je2000 il

Try it, you'll like it. [interview] Cathy Smith Caviness; Linda Bergquist. *Crusader* 31:6-8 De2000 il

**Canada**

Back to school. Janice Trusty; Karen Stomer Brooks il. *Lad* 13:12-14 My2000 il

Barry Bonney, North American missionary in Toronto, Ontario. *Mi Mosaic* 5:12-13 Mr2000 il

Extra heads and hands needed. Alice Buhl Bates. *GA Wor* 6:cp4 Nv2000 ph

Frankie's a girl? Kathy Strawn. *Discov* 31:cp2 Nv2000 il

Hidden ministries. [puzzle] Alice Buhl Bates. *GA Wor* 6:6-7 Nv2000

It takes time. Alice Buhl Bates. *GA Wor* 6:10 Nv2000 il

Katy. Kathy Strawn. *Discov* 31:14 Nv2000 il

Kevin Peacock: ministering in the great white north. Matt Sanders; Brenda Peacock ph. *Sw News* 58:10-11 Spr2000 ph

Listen to a missionary. Kathy Strawn. *Aware* 31:25 SeOcNv2000

Make a match. [puzzle] Kathy Strawn. *Discov* 31:10-11 Nv2000 il

May story: on mission on the university campus. Don Mason. *Mi In Motion* p12-14 Spr2000 ph. Helps for using this article and other resources for an adult mission study session follow on pages 15-16.

Meet a missionary. Sonya Humber. *Aware* 31:84 SeOcNv2000

**MISSIONS, NORTH AMERICAN (cont'd)**

Meet missionaries. Sonya Humber. *Aware* 31:85 SeOcNv2000

NAMB partners with.... *On Mission* 3:29 MrAp2000  
Nathan knows how. Karen Delk; Bill Stevens il. *Lad* 14:6-8 Oc2000 il

November: the incredible captivating Canada (older girls). Alice Buhl Bates. *Aware* 31:65-74 SeOcNv2000 il

November: the incredible captivating Canada (younger girls). Kathy Strawn. *Aware* 31:23-32 SeOcNv2000 il

On with the show. Alice Buhl Bates. *GA Wor* 6:2-3 Nv2000 ph

Reflections of Canada. Alice Buhl Bates. *GA Wor* 6:cp3 Nv2000 il

The right office. Kathy Strawn. *Discov* 31:5-6 Nv2000 il

She's on mission 24 hours a day. *On Mission* 3:1 JyAg2000 il

Speak the language. Alice Buhl Bates. *GA Wor* 6:1 Nv2000 il

"Welcome!" says the Mouji Moulah. Karen Delk. *Crusader* 31:6-8 Oc2000 il. Map shows location of Vancouver, where the Graham family lives.

West Virginia Acteens make a difference. *Accent* 30:19 Ap2000 ph

**Colorado**

It only costs a quarter. Leo Smith; Doug Jones il. *Crusader* 30:10-12 Ag2000 il

Serving the water. *Mi Mosaic* 6:20 Nv2000 por

**Florida**

David & Milvian Lema—Florida (Day 5). Gibbs Frazier ph. *On Mission* 3:38-39 MrAp2000 ph

David Lema, North American missionary in Miami, Florida. *Mi Mosaic* 5:13 Mr2000 il

**Hawaii**

Color the rainbow. Mary Ann Drumel. *Discov* 30:6-7 Je2000 il. Lists six types of mission work done in Hawaii.

June: destination, Hawaii (younger girls). Mary Ann Drumel. *Aware* 30:3-11 JeJyAg2000 il

North American prayer file: Albert Camacho. *Chall* 11:17 My2000 por

Play the waiting game. Mary Ann Drumel. *Discov* 30:4 Je2000 il

Sun 'n surf. Beth Branyon. *GA Wor* 5:cp4 Je2000 il. Tells how resort missions helps those who work in and/or participate in the tourist trades.

**Iowa**

Midwest missions carries gospel across central United States. Stephanie Heading; Rebecca (Becky) Megli. *Heartl* p5 Sum2000 ph

**Maine**

Our Maine man. Janice Trusty. *Lad* 13:16-18 My2000 il

Our "Maine" man. Janice Trusty; John Amoss il. *Crusader* 30:16-18 My2000 il

Soul mates on soul patrol. Gigi Johnston; Marilyn King il. *Crusader* 30:16-17 Ja2000 il

**Michigan**

Nehemiah church planters dispatched. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. *Heartl* p4-5 Fall2000 ph

**Montana**

Answering God's call. James Dotson. *SBC Life* 8:1-2 FeMr2000 ph

**Nebraska**

I am growing—I am changing (February)! Michele Mauldin; Carol Cooper; Beth Quick. *Start* 31:58-79 Wntr2000/2001 il

## MISSIONS, NORTH AMERICAN (cont'd)

## Nevada

Midwest missions carries gospel across central United States. Stephanie Heading; Rebecca (Becky) Megli. *Heartl* p5 Sum2000 ph

## New England

John Ramirez, North American missionary in New England. *Mi Mosaic* 5:16-17 Mr2000 il

## New Hampshire

Southeastern students join God's work in New Hampshire. Melissa King; Lee Weeks. *Olive* 6:2+ Spr2000

## New York

April story: inquisitive minds for changing times. Joe Westbury. *Mi In Motion* p8-9 Spr2000 ph. Helps for leading an adult mission study session using this article and other resources follow on pages 10-11.

Breaking through the barriers. Wesley Black. *Chall* 11:19-20 Ap2000 ph

The last frontier in America. Mark Kelly; Sandy King ph. *The Comm* 63:38-42 Ap2000 ph

One story, two views. *Accent* 30:12 Ja2000 ph

Singing for Christ at Café Edelweiss. Gerry Hutchinson. *Crusader* 30:16-18 Ap2000 il. Includes a true/false quiz about the Holcombs and their New York missionary work.

## Ohio

Breaking through the barriers. Wesley Black. *Chall* 11:19-20 Ap2000 ph

## Oklahoma

Sheila & Todd Mitchell-Oklahoma (Day 4). Kent Harville ph. *On Mission* 3:37-38 MrAp2000 ph

## Oregon

January story: building friendships, changing lives. Joe Westbury. *Mi In Motion* p7-8 Wntr2000/2001 ph. Helps for leading an adult mission study session using this article and other resources follow on pages 9-10.

## Puerto Rico

Speaking a new language. Janice Trusty; Heather Henry ph. *Crusader* 30:2-4 My2000 il

## South Carolina

The Bible tells me so (January). Michele Mauldin; Carol Cooper; Carol Ann Adams. *Start* 31:32-57 Wntr2000/2001 il

MissionsFEST—"fantastic." Karim Shamsi-Basha ph. *Mi Mosaic* 5:7 Ag2000 ph

## Texas

February: the incredible terrific Texas (older girls). Pam Keith. *Aware* 31:65-73 DeJaFe2000-2001 il

February: the incredible terrific Texas (younger girls). Mary Camahan Sanders. *Aware* 31:23-31 DeJaFe2000-2001 il

Tell a story: flu shots. Mary Camahan Sanders. *Aware* 31:25 DeJaFe2000-2001

## Wyoming

New methods. *Mi Mosaic* 5:24 Fe2000 ph

## MISSISSIPPI CHURCHES

## First Baptist Church, Abbeville

Granny's love ministry. Martha Lane. *Mi Mosaic* 5:6 Ag2000 il

## First Baptist Church, Biloxi

The church as hostage. Chester L. Quarles; Paula L. Ratliff. *Ch Adm* 42:36-38 Jy2000. Sidebar gives advice concerning what to do and what not to do in a hostage situation.

## First Baptist Church, Jackson

What's a church to do? Dawn Phillips. *Mi Mosaic* 5:7 Je2000 ph

## MISSISSIPPI CHURCHES (cont'd)

## Trinity Baptist Church, Southaven

No greater joy. *SS Ldr* 6:8 Oc2000

## MISSISSIPPI RIVER MINISTRY

See what you started! Hugh Hunter ph. *Mi Mosaic* 5:7 Fe2000 ph

"Sent from above" Acteens furnish school supplies for 117 needy children. Stella Anderson Prather. *Accent* 31:19 De2000 il

## MISSOURI CHURCHES

## Canaan Baptist Church, Arnold

Pastor's visit draws Seffens back to church and missions track. Stephanie Heading. *Heartl* p8 Sum2000 ph

## Columbia Korean Baptist Church, Columbia

New class schedule helps student complete degree. Gary Myers. *Heartl* p6 Fall2000 ph

## New Life Cambodian Church, Kansas City

Bi-vocational minister adapts to Cambodian culture. Greg Gay. *Heartl* p7 Sum2000 ph

## Santa Fe Trail Baptist Church, Boonville

A new way of ministering to the sick. Timothy Faber. *Grow Ch* 11:32-34 Wntr2000/2001 por

## Swope Park Baptist Church, Kansas City

Bi-vocational minister adapts to Cambodian culture. Greg Gay. *Heartl* p7 Sum2000 ph

They "did it all." *Mi Mosaic* 5:7 Ag2000 ph

## Trinity North Baptist Church, Kansas City

Preparing partners for the harvest. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. *Heartl* p1+ Fall2000 il

## MITCHAM, SANDRA

CWJC start is "a dream come true." *Mi Mosaic* 5:7 Ap2000

## MITCHEL, NELL B.

Our Christmas gift to you... [edit!]. Joy Emery. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 23:4 De2000 il. Previews authors and material in coming issues.

## Mitchel, Neil B.

Attitude adjustment. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 23:14-16 Nv2000 il. Includes four ways to help teens use cognitive skills wisely, and discusses the physical and emotional changes of adolescence.

Parenting styles. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:16-18 Mr2000 ph. Describes and evaluates four parenting styles.

## MITCHELL, C. BEN

2 men call to discuss salvation following Mohler's CNN appearance. Tim Ellsworth. *So Sem Mag* 68:7 Mr2000

Ben Mitchell notes "sobering questions" facing church at dawn of "biotech age." Larry B. Elrod. *Heartl* p13-14 Sum2000

## Mitchell, C. Ben

Finding a prophetic voice in the biotech century. *SBJT* 4:4-15 Spr2000 bibn. Provides a list of examples of biotechnology research projects requiring ethical consideration by Christians.

The SBJT forum: Biblical perspectives on suffering. *SBJT* 4:106-108 Sum2000. Question: From what perspective should Christians view suffering?

The SBJT forum: perspectives on church discipline. *SBJT* 4:89-91 Wntr2000. Question: Why must churches be cautious and careful in restoring the practice of church discipline?

What does the Bible say about organ donation? *Hom Life* 54:48 Ap2000. Sidebar tells how to become an organ donor.

## MITCHELL, CHARLIE

[Photo]. *Heartl* p9 Wntr2000

## MITCHELL, DAVID and MARSHA

Listening to God. Walter H. Norvell. *Chall* 11:19-20 My2000 ph

Show me a story. Janice Trusty; Scott Brooks il. *Lad* 13:2-4 My2000 il. Page four shows hand signs for "Jesus loves you."

Speaking a new language. Janice Trusty; Heather Henry ph. *Crusader* 30:2-4 My2000 il

## MITCHELL, DIRCE and SHEILA

Missionary kids prayer calendar. *Lad* 13:10-11 Mr2000

## MITCHELL, JENNIFER

Prayer calendar. *GA Wor* 5:14-15 Jy2000 il

Prayer calendar. *Discov* 30:12-13 Jy2000 il

Prayer patterns. *Mi Mosaic* 5:37 Jy2000 por

## Mitchell, Joyce

The mystery of mentoring. *Mi Mosaic* 5:14-16 Fe2000 ph. Describes traits and roles of women who may be ready to start mentoring.

Pure water—pure love. *Mi Mosaic* 6:8 De2000 ph. Includes directions for furnishing a filter to provide pure water for missionaries overseas.

## Mitchell, Philip L.

Come to Us, O Child of Light. [score] *Worship* 11:10-11 Wntr2000. Advent chorus with keyboard accompaniment dedicated to composer's daughter, Erin Elizabeth.

## MITCHELL, PRESTON

Ed Young: from the start...thriving on the vine. Adam Myrick; Bryan Murley ph. *Sw News* 59:6-9 Fall2000 ph

## Mitchell, Ronnie

Losing the doxology (Mark 3:13-19). *Proclaim* 30:22-24 Sum2000 bibn il

The Truth Is... [script] *Lets Wor* 4:40-62 Wntr2000/2001. Presents numerous skits used on Wednesday evenings to spark discussion on church mission and ministry. Contents: Pictures of a changing church—rock for which age?, Pictures of a changing church—great commission, Pictures of a changing church—multiple ministries, Pictures of a changing church—not my class, Pictures of a changing church—undisturbed, Pictures of a changing church—the blab five, Pictures of a changing church—close to God, Pictures of a changing church—whatever happened to Sunday School?, Pictures of a changing church—where will I park?, Pictures of a changing church—a growing Sunday School, Pictures of a changing church—discipleship, Pictures of a changing church—caring, Pictures of a changing church—vision for the future, Pictures of a changing church—no more outreach, and Pictures of a changing church—teacher trouble.

## Mitchell, Sharron

Anchored on God's side. *Deacon* 31:42-44 Fall2000 ph

## MITCHELL, SHEILA

[Photo]. *Mi Mosaic* 5:cp Mr2000

Going from church couch potato to missions athlete. C. Delane Tew; Don Young ph. *Mi Mosaic* 5:10-13 Ap2000 ph

## MITCHELL, SHEILA and TODD

Sheila Mitchell, North American missionary in Tulsa,

**MITCHELL, SHEILA and TODD** (cont'd)  
Oklahoma. *Mi Mosaic* 5:15-16 Mr2000 il

**MITCHELL, THERESA**  
Wedgwood's amazing grace. Todd Stames; Jim Veneman ph; Daniel Brown il. *SBC Life* 9:Insert1+ Oc2000 il

**MITCHELL, TODD and SHEILA**  
Eight couples, representing the work of 5,000 missionaries. *SBC Life* 8:2 FeMr2000 ph  
Sheila & Todd Mitchell—Oklahoma (Day 4). Kent Harville ph. *On Mission* 3:37-38 MrAp2000 ph

**Mitchell, Tommy**  
Managing Stress—not just another "how to" article!  
*Min Fam* 5:16-19 Wntr2000 ph

**MITCHEM, ROBERT and BEVERLY**  
Taking God's love to the jungle. *Ch Adm* 42:45 Ap2000

**MIXTEC INDIANS**  
Dispelling the darkness in Mexico. *Mi Mosaic* 6:15 De2000 ph

**Mizell, Larry**  
Back to school. *Mat Liv* 24:28 Se2000. Suggests how to plan, arrange, and schedule a learning event for Senior adults, including 14 possible areas of study.  
Laughter—good medicine. *Mat Liv* 24:28 My2000 Includes seven ideas for humorous programs.  
Winter Bible Study. *Mat Liv* 24:28 Ja2000. Offers four suggestions for planning special Bible Study events.

**MOATS, BETTY**  
A simple yes is all it takes. Gibbs Frazier ph. *On Mission* 3:37-38 NvDe2000 ph

**MODELING**  
Cinnamon clay. Sonya Humber. *Aware* 31:63 SeOcNv2000

**MODELS, FASHION**  
Sharon Bolan: a product of change. Paula K. Parker; Jon LeMay ph. *Chr Si* 22:12-15 Ag2000 ph

**MODERATION**  
Easy does it! Debbie Whisenant. *Min Fam* 5:26-27 Wntr2000 ph  
Temperance: a fruit of the spirit. Emmett Wood. *Deacon* 30:30-31 Sum2000 il

**MODERNISM**  
Cross-cultural ethics for world-class Christians. Bill Goff. *Sw JI Th* 42:45-64 Spr2000 bibn. Compares Western and non-Western cultures: ethics, change agents, communication of the gospel, etc. Lists three principles for the human level of transcultural ethics.  
Good resources for modern apologetics. *Chr Si* 22:38 Oc2000 il

**MODERNITY**  
Theological reviews. [review] Douglas K. Blount. *Sw JI Th* 42:116 Spr2000. *Faith and Modernity* edited by Philip Sampson.

**MOFFETT, HILDA**  
[Photo] David Porter ph. *Sw News* 58:13 Sum2000 Moffett continues 25 years of service at center.  
Robyn Little. *Sw News* 58:13 Sum2000 por  
Southwestern celebrates 25 years of "making a difference" in Houston. Matt Sanders; David Porter. *Sw News* 58:12-13 Sum2000 il. Includes

**MOFFETT, HILDA** (cont'd)  
testimonies of two students on the Houston campus: Robert Williamson and Mark Redd.

**MOHLER, MARY**  
Southern Seminary graduates 20 women from first Seminary Wives Institute class. Michael Foust; Norman Snead ph. *So Sem Mag* 68:46 Je2000 ph

**MOHLER, R. ALBERT JR**  
[Photo] Norman Snead ph. *So Sem Mag* 68:37 Je2000

[Photo]. *So Sem Mag* 68:1 Se2000  
As Americans overcame Dred Scott, they can defeat abortion, Mohler says. Tim Ellsworth. *So Sem Mag* 68:23 Mr2000 ph

At Univ. of Virginia, Mohler calls for evangelical theology of sex & marriage. Russell D. Moore. *So Sem Mag* 68:40-41 Je2000

Baptists must echo Peter's response to Christ's question, Mohler says. Tim Ellsworth. *So Sem Mag* 68:13 Mr2000 ph

Christina says expository preaching, evangelism key to church growth. Michael Foust; Joe Galey ph. *So Sem Mag* 68:20-21 Nv2000 ph

Firm, but gracious. Todd Stames. *SBC Life* 8:4 Ap2000 ph

Heritage Week. [photo]. *So Sem Mag* 68:32 Se2000  
A historic day in Southern Baptist history. Bryan Cribb. *SBC Life* 8:2 Ag2000 il

"A light to the nations": Southern Seminary and missions. George Martin. *So Sem Mag* 68:10-11 Je2000 ph

Mohler challenges people to view world through Bible on "Larry King Live." Michael Foust. *So Sem Mag* 68:10 Se2000 il

Mohler debates papal authority on CNN "Larry King Live" panel. Tim Ellsworth. *So Sem Mag* 68:38 Je2000 il. Each panel member shared views on the topic from the perspective of Southern Baptists (as evangelicals), Roman Catholics, and Jews.

Mohler defends outreach to Jews on CNN's "Larry King Live" panel. Tim Ellsworth. *So Sem Mag* 68:6 Mr2000 il

Mohler plays key role in BF&M revision. Michael Foust. *So Sem Mag* 68:1+ Se2000 ph

Mohler reminds seminary grads of the great "why" of salvation. Bryan Cribb. *So Sem Mag* 68:24 Se2000 ph

Mohler says seminaries should be "ground zero" for the gospel. Michael Foust. *So Sem Mag* 68:24 Nv2000

Mullins' legacy tied to both sides of SBC controversy, Mohler says. Tim Ellsworth; Norman Snead ph. *So Sem Mag* 68:43 Je2000 ph

Planting seeds, harvesting souls: Southern church planting program grows. Bryan Cribb; Andy Rawls ph. *So Sem Mag* 68:33 Je2000 ph

Power in the pulpit. [photo]. *So Sem Mag* 68:12 Mr2000

Today's ministry no place for cowards, Mohler tells national pastors' meeting. Russell D. Moore. *So Sem Mag* 68:5 Mr2000

**Mohler, R. Albert Jr**  
Against an immoral tide. *So Sem Mag* 68:29 Se2000 il. Reproduces an op-ed by Mohler from the June 19, 2000 *New York Times*.

"And they shall come and see my glory": Christian missions in the third millennium. *So Sem Mag* 68:2-5 Je2000 il

The charismatic movement: cause for celebration or

**Mohler, R. Albert Jr** (cont'd)  
concern? [review] *SBC Life* 8:4-5 Ja2000 il. *SpiritWorks: Charismatic Practices and the Bible* by Jerry Vines.

Church discipline: the missing mark. *SBJT* 4:16-27 Wntr2000 bibn

Do Jews really need Christ? Controversy over Jewish evangelism. *So Sem Mag* 68:28-29 Mr2000 por

Doctrinal integrity paramount for Southern Seminary. *So Sem Mag* 68:cp2 Nv2000 por

Don't just do something, stand there! Southern Seminary and the Abstract of Principles. *So Sem Mag* 68:2-5 Nv2000 il. Excerpt from Mohler's first Convocation Address, August 31, 1993.

A letter from our president. *So Sem Mag* 68:Insert2 Je2000 por

The price of theological fidelity. *SBC Life* 9:3 Nv2000 por. From the report to the Executive Committee September 18, 2000.

The SBJT forum: foundations for ethics in a secular age. *SBJT* 4:94-95 Spr2000. Question: What ethical issue do you think deserves more attention from Christians?

Southern Seminary and Southern Baptists: partners in the harvest. [edit!'] *So Sem Mag* 68:cp1 Je2000 por

**Mohr, Mark il**  
Down at the Doctor's Office. [short story] *Mat Liv* 24:32-35 Ag2000 il

The Reunion. [short story] *Mat Liv* 24:32-35 Mr2000 il

**MOLDOVA**  
Moldova's door is open. Mike Creswell; Grace Robinette ph. *The Comm* 63:30-33 Ap2000 il. Includes map of Moldova and surrounding area.  
Who loves the Moldivians? *The Comm* 63:3 Oc2000

**MOLDOVA. BAPTISTS**  
Moldova, churches needed all over. Mike Creswell; Grace Robinette ph. *The Comm* 63:41 Je2000 ph  
Moldova, igniting a movement. Mike Creswell; Grace Robinette ph. *The Comm* 63:34-37 Je2000 il  
Moldova, Orthodox attacks on Baptists persist. Mike Creswell; Grace Robinette ph. *The Comm* 63:37 Je2000 ph  
Moldova's door is open. Mike Creswell; Grace Robinette ph. *The Comm* 63:30-33 Ap2000 il. Includes map of Moldova and surrounding area.  
Valeriu Ghiletschi: his pilgrimage. *The Comm* 63:33 Ap2000

**MOLDOVA. CHURCHES**  
Emmanuel Baptist church, Chisinau  
Moldova, most had never heard of Jesus. Mike Creswell; Grace Robinette ph. *The Comm* 63:38-40 Je2000 ph

**MOMS IN TOUCH INTERNATIONAL (ORGANIZATION)**  
Moms with a mission. Lettie J. Kirkpatrick. *On Mission* 3:42 NvDe2000. The organization includes 23,000 groups in the U.S. and contacts with 89 other countries.

**MONCRIEF, TERRY**  
Christmas in AUgust 1999 update. *Dimen* 31:33 Fall2000 il

**MONEY**  
A penny saved.... *Chr Si* 22:7 My2000 il. The coin coalition advocates that pennies be discontinued.



**Money Management**

- See FINANCE, PERSONAL

**Money-counting**

- See CHURCH (LOCAL) - Accounting

**MONISM**

Understanding the New Age Movement. Bill Gordon. *On Mission* 3:8-11 MrAp2000 il. A Biblical response is given for several New-Age beliefs.

**MONOLOGUES****Single Works**

- God's Amazing, Healing Grace: the Leper's Story (a monologue). [script] Ev Robertson. *Ch Mus Today* 3:10-11 Ag2000 il
- Good Friday Monologue. [script] Stan Williams. *Lets Wor* 4:72-74 Wntr2000/2001. Monologue from viewpoint of a Jewish visitor to Jerusalem the week of the crucifixion.
- A Good Story (dramatic monologue based on the parables of Jesus). [script] Mozelle Clark Sherman. *Worship* 10:9 Spr2000 il. Brief monologue for children's sermon or general worship.
- In the Shadow of a Giant, a Monologue. [script] David L. Jenkins. *Lets Wor* 4:46-47 Spr2000. Monologue focuses on Joshua's proclamation that he and his family will serve the Lord, no matter what the assembled crowd decides.
- Joanna of Jerusalem (An Easter monologue). [script] Dena J. Dyer. *Lets Wor* 4:67 Wntr2000/2001. Monologue. Joanna gives her version of the death and resurrection of Jesus.
- Mary and Luke: a Christmas Memory (monologue). [script] Matt Tullos. *R&S Min* 6:7 De2000. Mary describes the first Christmas to Luke.
- No room! The Story of the Innkeeper's Wife (a monologue). [script] Matt Tullos. *R&S Min* 6:6 De2000
- The Prodigal's Mother, a Monologue. [script] J. Barton Starr. *Lets Wor* 4:43-44 Spr2000 il

**MONOTHEISM**

News: exclusive claim of Christ an encouragement to believers. Cory J. Hailey; Bryan Murley ph. *Sw News* 58:18 Spr2000. ph

**MONTANA CHURCHES****Alzada Baptist Church, Alzada**

Mike & Martha McKinney—Montana (Day 7). James Dotson ph. *On Mission* 3:40 MrAp2000 ph

Glendive Baptist Church

Answering God's call. James Dotson. *SBC Life* 8:1-2 FeMr2000 ph

**Trinity Baptist Church, Missoula**

FAITH creates openness to Sunday School growth. Stephen Simpson il. *SS Ldr* 5:6 Mr2000 il. Sidebar lists do's and don'ts related to the Faith program.

Mike & Martha McKinney—Montana (Day 7). James Dotson ph. *On Mission* 3:40 MrAp2000 ph

**MONTENEGRO, MARCIA**

From faiths to faith. Sean Taylor. *On Mission* 3:11 MrAp2000

**MONTESSORI METHOD OF INSTRUCTION**

Four and 5 years: ready to read. Barbara Curtis; Randy Powers ph. *Parent* 6:13 Mr2000 ph. Sidebar gives phonetic sounds, a to z, followed by a word with that sound as the first letter.

**Montgomery, Gary**

Early to bed, early to rise. *Parent* 6:37 Ap2000

**MOODS (Psychology)**

The doctor is in. Henry Cloud. *Chr Si* 22:20-21 Jy2000 ph. Questions relate to caring for a sister with schizophrenia and dealing with a difficult supervisor.

**MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE**

An interview with Erwin Lutzer. [interview] Erwin Lutzer. *Grow Ch* 10:11-13 Sum2000 por. Sidebar gives ten chapter titles for Lutzer's new book, *Ten Lies About God*, based on a sermon series.

**MOODY, DWIGHT L.**

3rd-century youth ministry. Allen Jackson. *Youth Min* 11:1-2 Oc2000 bibn. Describes a competency based youth ministry training institute.

An interview with Erwin Lutzer. [interview] Erwin Lutzer. *Grow Ch* 10:11-13 Sum2000 por. Sidebar gives ten chapter titles for Lutzer's new book, *Ten Lies About God*, based on a sermon series.

**MOON, LOTTIE (CHARLOTTE)**

[Photo]. *The Comm* 63:35 Mr2000

China and the red book. *Start* 31:69 Fall2000

I love Jesus and He loves me (November). Sherra Still; Melissa Lassiter; Ruth Laurent. *Start* 31:54-79 Fall2000 il

Little Lottie to the rescue. *Start* 31:65 Fall2000

Lottie criss cross. [puzzle] Kathy V. Sealy. *Discov* 31:14-15 De2000 il

Lottie learns to bake. *Start* 31:61 Fall2000

Lottie Moon: Dispelling the Darkness, a theme interpretation skit. [script] Ella Robinson. *Dimen* 31:9 Wntr2000/2001 il. Skit for two characters (2w).

Lottie Moon: more than just the name of an offering. Don Rutledge ph. *The Comm* 63:26-29 Nv2000 ph. Includes four quotations from Lottie Moon (in her own handwriting) and includes photo of trunk which she packed for her final return home. Presents how being thrifty can allow one's gifts to provide much-needed missions funding.

Lottie Moon: more than just the name of an offering. *SBC Life* 9:4 De2000 ph. Describes actions and characteristics of Lottie Moon (from girlhood to youth and adulthood). Cites several things which could be given up so that money could be used for missions instead of for self.

Lottie, the cookie lady. *Start* 31:73 Fall2000

Lottie's idea. *Start* 31:77 Fall2000

Meet the missionary. Ruth Laurent. *Start* 31:56-57 Fall2000 il

Storytime. Edna Ellison. *Dimen* 31:10-11 Wntr2000/2001 il. Includes a story describing Lottie Moon's school days and her conversion.

Woman to woman. Erich Bridges. *The Comm* 63:50 Je2000

**MOORE, BETH**

Resources by Beth Moore. *CMJ* 2:9 Sum2000 il

**Moore, Beth**

Getting to know Beth Moore. [interview] *CMJ* 2:7-8 Sum2000 ph

Interview with Beth Moore. [interview] *One Spir* 4:4 Spr2000 ph

Overcoming the insecurity of feeling unloved. *Hom Life* 55:30-31 Oc2000 ph. Sidebar gives Biblical references that constitute personal prayers of trust in God's care and love.

[Prayer]. *Proclaim* 31:10 Fall2000

Rolling out the truth. *On Mission* 3:25 SeOc2000 il

**MOORE, BRAD**

Building relationships. *Mi In Motion* p4 Sum2000

**Moore, Carolyn**

Martha's pantry. *Mi Mosaic* 6:6 Nv2000 ph

**Moore, Debbie**

Evangelism in a postmodern religious era: postmodern religious era necessitates new evangelism methods, says New Testament scholar. *Olive* 6:5+ Spr2000 por

Gathering dust. *Hom Life* 54:30-31 Jy2000 ph

Orthodox, evangelistic, and seeker sensitive. *SBC Life* 8:12-13 Ja2000 ph

Set parameters in ministry by making Christ priority: God's minister is a servant, says Jimmy Draper. *Olive* 6:5+ Spr2000 il. Lists things a minister must renounce and things he should affirm.

Women's studies program equips roommates for unique ministry. *Olive* 6:13 Spr2000 ph

**MOORE, G. A.**

Bobcats pray before they play. Joel Blaylock. *Deacon* 30:33-34 Sum2000 ph

**MOORE, GOEFF**

Youthlink close-up. Cari Stone. *Go!* 1:12-14 Premiere2000 il

**Moore, J. Stanley**

Faculty reviews. [review] *Sw JI Th* 42:107-109 Spr2000. *Hymnology: a Collection of Source Readings* by David W. Music.

**Moore, Jordan**

Missionary kids prayer calendar. *Lad* 14:9 Oc2000 il

**Moore, June Hines**

Opening doors in the workplace. *Hom Life* 54:48 Je2000

**Moore, Kay**

Debt free: finding freedom in eliminating debt. *Hom Life* 54:50-53 Ap2000 il

Debt-free living: helping church members obey God in personal stewardship. *Ch Adm* 43:8-10 Nv2000 bib il. Includes suggestions for thrifty practices for the church and the pastor's home.

How much is enough at Christmas? *Hom Life* 55:61 De2000. Advocates planning so that purchase of Christmas gifts is done throughout the year and an amount is given to missions equal to the amount spent on gifts.

"Key chain" approach to church planting. *On Mission* 3:4a-7a NvDe2000 ph

November story: "keychain" approach to church planting. *Mi In Motion* p12-14 Fall2000 ph. Helps for leading an adult mission study session using this article and other resources follow on pages 15-16.

**MOORE, KEITH**

Sold on simplicity. Kathy Chapman Sharp. *Hom Life* 54:58-61 Ag2000 ph

**MOORE, KYNA**

Contributors. [photo]. *Chr Si* 22:6 Oc2000

**Moore, Kyna**

Finding emotional intimacy. *Chr Si* 22:24-29 Oc2000 bib ph

The therapist is in. *Chr Si* 22:20-21 Ap2000 ph. Questions deal with the fear of dating for a Christian who has been sexually active prior to conversion, with the temptation to gossip at work, and with how to cope with domineering parents.

**Moore, Kyna (cont'd)**

The therapist is in. *Chr Si* 22:20-21 My2000 il. The therapist responds to three questions: Why am I attracted to the same kind of person when the relationship never works out? Romantically. How do I keep someone with me who wants to leave, and how do I end it with someone who wants to stay? I don't have enough people in my life to help me live a consistent Christian lifestyle, so I have decided to live alone. What do you suggest?

The therapist is in. *Chr Si* 22:20-21 Je2000 ph. Questions: All my life people have told me I talk too much...how can I know when to just shut up? I have trouble talking with strangers...is there a cure for my excessive shyness?

**MOORE, LEIGH ANNE**

Puerto Rican passion. Stephanie Lim. *Go!* 1:40-41 NvDe2000 il

**Moore, Louis**

Paige and Dorothy Patterson take gospel to streets of Brazil. *Olive* 6:10 Spr2000 ph

**Moore, Martha**

Burdened for the lost of Germany. *The Comm* 63:33 Je2000 por

**Moore, Mary il**

The great send off. *Crusader* 30:2-4 Jy2000 il  
Ready, set, go! Return to sender, make a can that comes back to you when you roll it away. *Crusader* 30:9 Jy2000 il

**Moore, Russell D.**

At Univ. of Virginia, Mohler calls for evangelical theology of sex & marriage. *So Sem Mag* 68:40-41 Je2000

Baptist counter-reformation, observations from the CBF General Assembly. *SBC Life* 9:6-7 Oc2000 ph

For the Bible tells me so; have Baptists replaced Jesus with a book? *So Sem Mag* 68:6-9 Nv2000 il  
Today's ministry no place for cowards, Mohler tells national pastors' meeting. *So Sem Mag* 68:5 Mr2000

What kind of God, what kind of salvation? *SBC Life* 8:6 FeMr2000 il

**MOORE, SCOTT**

Indie pick: Fear of Isaac. [review] Craig A. Mason. *Chr Si* 21:46 Fe2000 il. *Within the Weak* (compact disc) by Fear of Isaac.

**MOORE, TROY**

Website offers free resources to music ministers. *Sw News* 58:13 Wntr2000

**MOORE, WAYLON B.**

Pastor donates 1613 King James Bible to Southwestern library. Matt Sanders; Bryan Murley ph. *Sw News* 58:25 Wntr2000 ph

**MORAL CONDITIONS**

The "anything goes" morality. Walt Mueller. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:PMLE2 Mr2000 il

Book reviews: theological studies. [review] Kenneth T. Magnuson. *Faith & Mi* 17:92-93 Spr2000. *Moral Dilemmas: Biblical Perspectives on Contemporary Ethical Issues* by J. Kerby Anderson.

Impact books. [review] C. Gene Wilkes. *Grow Ch* 10:36 Sum2000. *What's So Amazing About Grace?* by Philip Yancey.

New millennium ministry imperatives: redeem the time. Bill Merrell. *SBC Life* 9:6-7 De2000 il. From

**MORAL CONDITIONS (cont'd)**

a sermon delivered to the Saluda Baptist Association (SC) October 19, 2000.

Obedience. Mary Manz Simon. *Parent* 7:40-41 Se2000 il. A three-step plan is suggested for teaching obedience to children. A sidebar cites four situations in which parents have an opportunity to teach obedience.

Parent's corner. *Hom Life* 54:63 Je2000

The SBJT forum: foundations for ethics in a secular age. James Parker III. *SBJT* 4:92-94 Spr2000.

Question: What is the fundamental problem with moral relativism?

**MORAL DEVELOPMENT**

Book. [review] Amy Nappa. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:32 Ag2000 il. *Colleges that Encourage Character Development* from Templeton Foundation Press. Can man be good without God? Charles W. (Chuck) Colson; Nancy Pearcey. *On Mission* 3:21-25 MrAp2000 il

Eight and 9 years: building blocks of character. Debbie Gregory. *Parent* 7:15 Ag2000 il

Ethical Dimensions of James. T.B. Maston. *Sw JI* Th 43:25-42 Fall2000 bibn

Living in an R-rated world. Dawson McAllister. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:34 Ap2000 il

Teen motivators. Greg Johnson. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:8-9 Ag2000 ph

Television—for better and for worse. Bob Waliszewski. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:30 Fe2000 il. Sidebars give quotations from the L.A. Times and from CBS President, Leslie Moonves.

The truth of the matter: help children learn that honesty is the best policy. Thomas (Tommy) Sanders. *Parent* 6:40-41 Ja2000 ph. Sidebar suggests four things to do when one's child has lied.

Video, computer and Internet games. [review] Ken Reaves. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 23:31 Oc2000. *The Sims* (computer game).

**MORAL EDUCATION**

Countering the new tolerance, practical pointers for parents. *Hom Life* 55:43 Oc2000

Honesty is a core value. Mary Manz Simon; Jon LeMay ph. *Parent* 6:40-41 My2000 ph. Provides suggestions for teaching honesty to ages 3-4, 5-6, 7-9, and 10-12.

I can't get no respect: how to raise respectful teens. Bob Hostetter. *Hom Life* 54:24-25 My2000 ph

Learning curve: raising your child's character quotient. Wendy Lawton; Dennis Jones il. *Hom Life* 54:8-9 Jy2000 il. Sidebar suggests how books, games, friends, and observations in a family setting may contribute to the development of character.

Media play: lyrical analysis for amateurs. Bob DeMoss. *Hom Life* 55:62-63 Oc2000 ph. Lists considerations parents can use to evaluate their youth's choice of music.

Resource review. [review]. *On Mission* 3:63 MyJe2000 il. *RevKids* (Toy Series).

**Morehead, Susan**

Just getting started? *CMJ* 2:46 Spr2000

Selection criteria. *CMJ* 3:31 Wntr2000/2001

Summer for the school librarian. *CMJ* 2:40-41 Sum2000 ph

Web sites to peruse. *CMJ* 2:48 Sum2000 il. Includes web sites helpful to patrons of church libraries and the church media librarians.

**Morehead, Susan (cont'd)**

Websites. *CMJ* 2:47 Spr2000

**MORENO, TOMAS and EMILIA**

The value of one. *The Comm* 63:21-23 Ja2000 ph

**Morgan, Elisa**

After the baby: postpartum blues are real. *Hom Life* 54:44-45 Jy2000 ph. Cites symptoms of PPD, several things to do for treatment, and a list of questions for husbands and wives to ask each other.

Christmas contagion. *Parent* 7:34 De2000 por. Sidebar gives ways to share the message of Christ and His birth as one goes about celebrating Christmas.

Different doesn't mean wrong. *Parent* 6:34 Ja2000 por

Don't do motherhood alone. *Parent* 7:34 Se2000 por

Fruit that lasts. *Parent* 6:34 My2000 por

Mine? *Parent* 7:34 Jy2000 por. Sidebar lists 11 items: a mother's checklist (Can you release the following to God?)

Mothering mentors. *Parent* 6:34 Mr2000 por

A refuge for imperfect moms. *Parent* 6:34 Je2000 por

Teaming up. *Parent* 7:34 Nv2000 por

Under God's wings. *Parent* 7:34 Ag2000 por. Sidebar lists eight ways in which God expresses His self-giving love.

Watch your words. *Parent* 6:34 Fe2000 por

When the mountains won't move. *Parent* 7:34 Oc2000 por

When your tank reads EMPTY! *Parent* 6:34 Ap2000 por. Lists seven possible ways to relax when one is tired and worn-out.

**Morgan, Hugh**

What would Jesus do?...answers to some of life's difficult dilemmas. *Ch Adm* 43:27-28 Oc2000

**MORGAN, JOHN**

John Morgan: building a church with love. Bryan Murley. *Sw News* 59:14-17 Fall2000 ph

Pure religion and undefiled before God... Jerilyn Armstrong. *SBC Life* 8:6 Ag2000 ph

**Morgenthaler, Sally**

Worship in the third millennium. *Ch Mus Today* 3:30-33 Ja2000

**MORIKAWA, AUDREY**

On to greater heights. *MI Mosaic* 5:29 My2000 ph

**Morikawa, Audrey**

Message from the president. *Dimen* 31:1B Fall2000 por

**MORILLE, TRISH**

Contributors. [photo]. *Chr Si* 22:6 Se2000

**Morille, Trish**

Are you willing to...negotiate? *Chr Si* 22:44-45 Ap2000 ph. Sidebar suggests steps to becoming a better listener and a better negotiator.

Communications 101. *Chr Si* 22:30-33 Se2000 il. Sidebars list 10 tips for becoming a better listener and cites scriptures to illustrate ways Jesus communicated.

**Morin, Lamar**

Enter In with Praise. [score] *Worship* 10:20-21 Spr2000. SATB choral call to worship with keyboard accompaniment.

**MORMONS AND MORMONISM**

Who's that knocking on your door? Phil Roberts; Chris Vanes il. **On Mission** 3:59 MrAp2000 il. Cites four essential Christian doctrines which are not accepted by Mormons and Jehovah's Witnesses.

**MORRIS, ANDY**

One house—one heart at a time, a World Changers report. James Dotson. **SBC Life** 9:5 Nv2000 ph

**MORRIS, BRAD, DEBBIE CUEVAS, CONNOR AND COURTNEY**

[Photo] Jon LeMay ph. **Hom Life** 55:17 Nv2000

**MORRIS, BRIAN**

M-fuge: radical missions; students rub shoulders with a lost world in London. Mike Creswell; Grace Robinette ph. **The Comm** 63:40-44 Oc2000 ph

**MORRIS, DANNY**

More than paint. Erik Wilkins; Mark James il. **Crusader** 30:10-12 Jy2000 il

**Morris, Debbie**

Forgiving monsters. **Hom Life** 55:19 Nv2000 il

**MORRIS, DEBBIE CUEVAS**

[Photo] Jon LeMay ph. **Hom Life** 55:cp Nv2000  
The healing power of forgiveness. Dawn Pick Benson; Jon LeMay ph. **Hom Life** 55:14-19 Nv2000 ph. Sidebar p.19 gives more information about speaking engagements and a book written by Debbie Morris.

The tie that binds. Art Toalston. **Hom Life** 55:20-23 Nv2000 il. Lists options one confronts when coming to terms with one's feelings of being wronged.

**MORRIS, JUDY**

[Photo] David Porter ph; Van Payne ph. **Sw News** 59:19 Fall2000

**MORRISON, JON**

Georgia group takes outdoor ministry to the world. Eric Fisher. **Chall** 11:8-10 Mr2000 ph

**Morrissey, Gail**

Seasoning with the scent of roses. **Mat Liv** 24:26-27 Je2000 ph. Gives directions for making and using rose geranium as a sweet scented herb. Includes recipes for the following: Rose Geranium Pound Cake, Rose Geranium Tea, and Potpourri (sachet).

You can make a difference. **Mat Liv** 24:36-38 My2000 ph. Sidebars list resource materials about opportunities for volunteering and organizations to contact (with addresses, email, and web sites).

**MORRISSEY, MARY MANIN**

It takes a church...to lift a burden. Geoff Weatherhead. **Ch Adm** 43:21-23 Oc2000 il. Case studies tell of lives saved and bodies healed because of someone caring.

**Morrow, Brenda**

God himself will provide the Lamb. **Chall** 11:10-11 Ap2000 il

**Morrow, David**

Investing in the lives of children. **SS Ldr** 5:25-26 Mr2000 il

Leader enlistment made easy (or at least easier). **SS Ldr** 5:27-28 Jy2000 il. The Act SMART acoustic gives actions and characteristics for worker enlistment. Article outlines duties of each officer: teacher, department director, secretary, children's

**Morrow, David (cont'd)**

division director, and children's division outreach-evangelism leader.

**MORTENSEN, JOHN**

A van for Sand Point Chapel. Leo Smith. **Lad** 13:2-4 Ag2000 il

**MORTGAGES**

Do it yourself. Mary Hunt; Travis Foster il. **Hom Life** 54:13 Mr2000 il. Diagram shows how to reduce total interest on a loan by making an additional monthly payment each year.

**MOSELEY, JAMES and MYRA**

Longtime Southeastern Seminary physician dies. Lee Weeks. **Outlook** 49:14+ Je2000 ph

**Moseley, N. Allan**

Book reviews: Biblical studies. [review] **Faith & Mi** 17:102 Sum2000. *Israel, the Land and the People: an Evangelical Affirmation of God's Promises* edited by H. Wayne House.

**MOSES (Biblical Character)**

Resource review. [review]. **On Mission** 3:61 JaFe2000 il. *The Prince of Egypt* (videocassette). What's new from B&H. [review] Dean Richardson. **CMJ** 3:16 Wntr2000/2001 il. *The Mountain of God* by Robert Comuke.

**Drama**

Into the Dark. [script] Lori K. Elliott. **Lets Wor** 4:73 Fall2000 Monologue (Moses).

**Moses, James ph**

Boyce student leads mistaken caller to Christ. **So Sem Mag** 68:32 Je2000 ph

Timothy Beougher: from cultivating fields to harvesting souls. **So Sem Mag** 68:18-19 Je2000 ph

**Moses, Mark**

God's amazing work. **Ch Adm** 42:45 Mr2000

**Moses, Mark and Jan**

No more idolatry in the Philippines. **The Comm** 63:43 Se2000 il

**Mosley, Harold R.**

The tribe of Judah: a history (Genesis 49:8-12). **Bibl Illus** 27:39-42 Fall2000 bibn. Photos include Saqqara (step pyramids) and temple built before Joseph was in Egypt, desert and Nile Valley at Saqqara in Egypt, sunset over pyramids at Giza, rocky hill country south of Hebron in Israel, overview of the city of David back toward the temple mount in Jerusalem, and south end of the Wilderness of Paran in northern Sinai.

**MOSS, JAMES ULMAN and RUTH**

A heritage of missions. Jenny Rogers; Bill Bangham ph. **The Comm** 63:38-44 Mr2000 ph

**MOTHER AND CHILD**

Dr. William Sears answers your questions. William Sears. **Parent** 6:36 Mr2000 por. Question relates to whether a new-born should be picked up each time she cries.

Fruit that lasts. Elisa Morgan. **Parent** 6:34 My2000 por

Letters to mom. Jackie Pippin. **Parent** 6:45 Ap2000 il

Under God's wings. Elisa Morgan. **Parent** 7:34 Ag2000 por. Sidebar lists eight ways in which God expresses His self-giving love.

**MOTHERS**

• See also

**• STEPMOTHERS**

100 years of motherhood. Calvin Miller. **SBC Life** 8:14 My2000 il

2MOMS. [review] Tammy Lamb. **Hom Life** 54:18 My2000 il. *Hold You, Mommy* (compact disc) by 2MOMS.

The best kind of clean. Joy Fisher. **Parent** 7:25 Oc2000 il

Billy Graham and Garth Who? Chonda Pierce. **Hom Life** 54:25 Je2000 ph

Daddy's diary. Jon Kent Walker. **Hom Life** 54:20-23 My2000. Includes hour by hour report of the one-week care of a 2 year old by an inexperienced father.

Don't do motherhood alone. Elisa Morgan. **Parent** 7:34 Se2000 por

The good medicine club. **Hom Life** 54:17 Se2000

Marriage 911: chucklin' in heaven. Becky Freeman. **Hom Life** 54:37 Se2000 por

Mom for a week. Melissa Riddle; Jon LeMay ph. **Chr Si** 22:38-40 My2000 ph

Mothering mentors. Elisa Morgan. **Parent** 6:34 Mr2000 por

My mother, the caregiver. Lana Fumess Drake. **Mat Liv** 24:16-19 My2000 il

A refuge for imperfect moms. Elisa Morgan. **Parent** 6:34 Je2000 por

Resources. [review]. **Ch Adm** 42:28 Je2000. *What I Wish It Hadn't Taken Me So Long to Learn* by Carolyn Tomlin.

Rush hour. Hannah Keeley. **Parent** 7:29 Ag2000 il

Rush-hour parenting. Hannah Keeley. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:19 My2000 il

Space invaders. Rhonda Rhea. **Parent** 6:30-31 Je2000 il. Sidebar gives ways mothers can avoid bum-out.

Spring reviews: media for adults and youth. [review] Eva Nell Hunter. **CMJ** 2:12-13 Spr2000. *A Mother's Garden of Prayer: Cultivating a Lifestyle of Prayer for You and Your Children* by Sara Maddox and Patti Webb.

Stay-at-home mom. Andrea Huddleston. **Parent** 6:42 Je2000 il

Staying at home with the kids: there's more to it than that! Angie Peters. **Parent** 7:42 Nv2000 il

Time out for mom. Cynthia Sumner; Jon LeMay ph. **Parent** 7:22-24 Oc2000 il

When your tank reads EMPTY! Elisa Morgan. **Parent** 6:34 Ap2000 por. Lists seven possible ways to relax when one is tired and worn-out.

**Drama**

Mother's Eyes. [script] Eric Tucker. **NDS** 8:42-43 Spr2000. For two actors (1w, 1ym).

Next Please. [script] Matt Tulkos. **NDS** 8:56 Spr2000. For two actors (2m).

Two Mothers, Two Sons. [script] Venus E. Bardanoue. **Lets Wor** 4:65-66 Wntr2000/2001. For two actors (2w).

**Employment**

Home/work: an A+ option. Sheri S. Fowler; Clay Allison ph. **Mi Mosaic** 5:16-18 My2000 ph

Six to 12 months: nursing and returning to work. Becky Flora; Randy Powers ph. **Parent** 6:10 Mr2000 bib il. Includes tips for working mothers who breast-feed and gives some of the advantages of breastfeeding for both baby and mother.

So you want to be a stay-at-home mom. Cheryl Gochbauer; Jon LeMay ph. **Hom Life** 54:14-18

**MOTHERS (cont'd)**

My2000 ph

Spring reviews: media for adults and youth. [review] Eva Nell Hunter. *CMJ* 2:11 Spr2000 il. *My Heart's at Home: Encouragement for Working Moms* by Mary Larmoyeux.

**Ministry to**

The little baby. Mary Camahan Sanders. *Aware* 30:25 JeJyAg2000

Resources for the at-home mom. Tammy Lamb. *Hom Life* 54:19 My2000 il

**MOTHERS AND DAUGHTERS**

Changing custody. Tony Rankin; Kevin Hogan ph. *Chr Si* 21:41 Mr2000 ph. Includes suggestions for a divorced mother facing a 14-year old daughter's request to begin living with her father.

The Christmas watch. Betty Williams; Bill Myers il. *Mat Liv* 25:40-41 De2000 il

Connecting with your daughter: an open book. Susie Shellenberger. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 23:6 Oc2000 il. Describes how to "do" a pass-back-and-forth-journal between mother and daughter.

Connecting with your daughter: but everyone else has a boyfriend! Susie Shellenberger. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:6 Mr2000 por

Connecting with your daughter: fighting the fear phantom, part 1. Susie Shellenberger. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:6 Ja2000 por

Connecting with your daughter: having fun (part 1). Susie Shellenberger. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 23:6 Nv2000 il. Includes suggestions for fun activities for mothers and teenagers.

Connecting with your daughter: having fun (part 2). Susie Shellenberger. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 23:6 De2000 il. Includes several suggestions for memory-making activities for mothers and their daughters.

Connecting with your daughter: helping your daughter express herself. Susie Shellenberger. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:6 Je2000 il

Connecting with your daughter: "I'm sorry." Susie Shellenberger. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:6 Ag2000 il

GA girl talk. *GA Wor* 6:cp2 Oc2000 il. Includes responses to two questions: Can you help me deal with my parents who are divorced and fuss a lot? How can I talk with my mom without getting smart and having trouble?

Mother's guidebook. Aline R. Fink; Shannon Stimweis il. *Mat Liv* 24:10-13 Se2000 il

Resources. [review] Mary Paschall Darby. *Mat Liv* 25:49 De2000 il. *A Mother's Legacy* by Barbara Rainey and Ashley Rainey Escue.

Stay in His shadow. [letter] Robin L. Fiedler. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:26 Ag2000 il

**Drama**

Moms and Daughters. [script] John Cospier Jr. *NDS* 8:40-41 Spr2000. For narrator and two actors (1w, 1yw).

**Fiction**

Spring reviews: reviews for children. [review] Eva Nell Hunter. *CMJ* 2:14 Spr2000 il. *I Love You with All My Hearts: the Many Ways a Mother Loves Her Daughter* by Sally Huss.

**MOTHERS AND SONS**

Basketball Blues. Shannon Woodward. *Hom Life* 54:54-56 Mr2000 ph

Befriending an ex for your son's sake? Tony Rankin. *Chr Si* 22:41 Nv2000 ph. Question relates to the wisdom of continuing a friendship with a

**MOTHERS AND SONS (cont'd)**

former boyfriend for the sake of one's son.

Flingy's faith. Dave Edwards. *Chr Si* 22:18 My2000 il

Letting your kids grow up. Jana Young. *Chr Si* 22:42-43 Se2000 ph

Locking mother's door. Drexel C. Rankin. *Mat Liv* 24:40-41 My2000 ph

A mom who uses a wheelchair. Ronda Sturgill. *Parent* 6:28-29 Ap2000 ph

Reveal the incestuous secret? Tony Rankin. *Chr Si* 22:41 Ap2000 ph. Question relates to the wisdom of revealing to a child the identity of his father who is also his grandfather.

**Fiction**

Spring reviews: reviews for children. [review] Eva Nell Hunter. *CMJ* 2:14 Spr2000 il. *I Love You with All My Hearts: the Many Ways a Mother Loves Her Son* by Sally Huss.

**MOTHER'S DAY**

Mother's Day book. Janice Trusty. *Lad* 13:19 My2000 il

A Mother's Day Reading [Proverbs 31, reading, traditional and contemporary]. [script] Lisa Weems. *NDS* 8:44-46 Spr2000. For four readers (2m, 2w).

**MOTHERS-IN-LAW****Cartoons and Caricatures**

Smile awhile. [cartoon]. *Mat Liv* 25:13 Nv2000

**MOTION PICTURE MUSIC**

Reviews: music. [review] Lou Carlozo. *Chr Si* 22:47 Jy2000 il. *Music from and Inspired by "Jesus"* (compact disc).

Romantic musicals. [puzzle] Beth Walker. *Mat Liv* 24:42 Fe2000 ph

**MOTION PICTURES**

Telling Cassie's story. *On Mission* 3:58 MyJe2000

You don't say! [quotation] Leonard Sweet. *On Mission* 3:12 JaFe2000

**Awards**

And the nominees are... Derek Wesley Selby; Denna Davis il. *Chr Si* 21:16-17 Mr2000 il. Sidebar evaluates how a Christian might evaluate eight Oscar winners of the 1990's.

**Evaluation**

And the nominees are... Derek Wesley Selby; Denna Davis il. *Chr Si* 21:16-17 Mr2000 il. Sidebar evaluates how a Christian might evaluate eight Oscar winners of the 1990's.

An appeal to Hollywood: ex-presidents petition Hollywood for code on media violence, sex. Tom Strode. *Light* p4-5 Wntr2000 ph. Sidebar lists names of those who have signed the "appeal to Hollywood," on-line. Also, Monique Ward is quoted about her study of young women and TV sexual themes.

Beauty in the eyes of the beholder. Bob Waliszewski. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 23:30 Nv2000 por

Living in an R-rated world. Dawson McAllister. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:34 Ap2000 il

Media play: at first blush. Bob DeMoss. *Hom Life* 54:62-63 Je2000 il. Lists the provisions of the original film code of ethics introduced in 1930.

Movies, movies, movies. Wait Mueller. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:PMLE2 Se2000 il

Pick of the month Bob DeMoss. *Hom Life* 55:64 Oc2000

Pick of the month. [review] Bob DeMoss. *Hom Life* 55:64 Nv2000 il. *Chicken Run* (videocassette) from

**MOTION PICTURES (cont'd)**

DreamWorks Pictures.

The rating game. Bob Waliszewski. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:30 Ap2000 il

Resources. [review] Lou Carlozo. *Chr Si* 21:43 Je2000 il. *The Movie Mom's Guide to Family Movies* by Nell Minow.

Reviews: video. [review] Phil Boatwright. *Chr Si* 21:48 Ja2000. *Buena Vista Social Club* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review] Phil Boatwright. *Chr Si* 21:48 Ja2000. *Entrapment* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review] Phil Boatwright. *Chr Si* 21:48 Ja2000. *Never Been Kissed* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review] Phil Boatwright. *Chr Si* 21:48 Ja2000. *The Winslow Boy* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review] Phil Boatwright. *Chr Si* 21:48 Ja2000 il. *The Mummy* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review] Phil Boatwright. *Chr Si* 21:48 Ja2000 il. *Tea With Mussolini* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review] Phil Boatwright. *Chr Si* 21:48 Fe2000 il. *Big Daddy* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review] Phil Boatwright. *Chr Si* 21:48 Fe2000. *The Iron Giant* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review] Phil Boatwright. *Chr Si* 21:48 Fe2000 il. *The Muse* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review] Phil Boatwright. *Chr Si* 21:48 Fe2000. *My Life so Far* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review] Phil Boatwright. *Chr Si* 21:48 Fe2000. *Mystery Men* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review] Phil Boatwright. *Chr Si* 21:48 Mr2000 il. *The Haunting* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review] Phil Boatwright. *Chr Si* 21:48 Mr2000. *The Dinner Game* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review] Phil Boatwright. *Chr Si* 21:48 Mr2000. *Brokedown Palace* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review] Phil Boatwright. *Chr Si* 21:48 Mr2000. *The Sixth Sense* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review] Phil Boatwright. *Chr Si* 21:48 Mr2000 il. *The Thirteenth Floor* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review]. *Chr Si* 22:48 Ap2000 il. *Blue Streak* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review]. *Chr Si* 22:48 Ap2000. *Drive Me Crazy* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review]. *Chr Si* 22:48 Ap2000 il. *Jakob the Liar* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review]. *Chr Si* 22:48 Ap2000. *Dudley Do Right* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review]. *Chr Si* 22:48 My2000 il. *Random Hearts* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review]. *Chr Si* 22:48 My2000. *Bicentennial Man* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review]. *Chr Si* 22:48 My2000 il. *The Messenger* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review]. *Chr Si* 22:48 My2000. *Anywhere but Here* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review]. *Chr Si* 22:48 Je2000 il. *Girl, Interrupted* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review]. *Chr Si* 22:48 Je2000 il. *Stuart Little* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review]. *Chr Si* 22:48 Je2000. *Galaxy Quest* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review]. *Chr Si* 22:48 Je2000. *The Bachelor* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review]. *Chr Si* 22:48 Jy2000 il. *Hanging Up* (videocassette).

Reviews: video. [review]. *Chr Si* 22:48 Jy2000 il. *The Hurricane* (videocassette).

**MOTION PICTURES (cont'd)**

- Reviews: video. [review]. Chr Si 22:48 Jy2000. *Mansfield Park* (videocassette).
- Reviews: video. [review]. Chr Si 22:48 Jy2000. *Eye of the Beholder* (videocassette).
- Reviews: video. [review]. Chr Si 22:48 Ag2000. *The Cider House Rules* (videocassette).
- Reviews: video. [review]. Chr Si 22:48 Ag2000. *Drowning Mona* (videocassette).
- Reviews: video. [review]. Chr Si 22:48 Ag2000 il. *Boiler Room* (videocassette).
- Reviews: video. [review]. Chr Si 22:48 Ag2000 il. *Erin Brockovich* (videocassette).
- Reviews: video. [review]. Chr Si 22:48 Se2000 il. *Where the Heart Is* (videocassette).
- Reviews: video. [review]. Chr Si 22:48 Se2000 il. *Romeo Must Die* (videocassette).
- Reviews: video. [review]. Chr Si 22:48 Se2000 il. *High Fidelity* (videocassette).
- Reviews: video. [review]. Chr Si 22:48 Se2000 il. *Keeping the Faith* (videocassette).
- Reviews: video. [review]. Chr Si 22:48 Oc2000 il. *Gladiator* (videocassette).
- Reviews: video. [review]. Chr Si 22:48 Oc2000 il. *Love and Basketball* (videocassette).
- Reviews: video. [review]. Chr Si 22:48 Oc2000 il. *Frequency* (videocassette).
- Reviews: video. [review]. Chr Si 22:48 Oc2000 il. *Return to Me* (videocassette).
- Reviews: video. [review]. Chr Si 22:48 Nv2000 il. *Big Momma's House* (videocassette).
- Reviews: video. [review]. Chr Si 22:48 Nv2000 il. *Me, Myself, and Irene* (videocassette).
- Reviews: video. [review]. Chr Si 22:48 Nv2000 il. *Shanghai Noon* (videocassette).
- Reviews: video. [review]. Chr Si 22:48 Nv2000 il. *Road Trip* (videocassette).
- Reviews: video. [review]. Chr Si 22:48 De2000 il. *The Kid* (videocassette).
- Reviews: video. [review]. Chr Si 22:48 De2000 il. *X-Men* (videocassette).
- Reviews: video. [review]. Chr Si 22:48 De2000 il. *The Patriot* (videocassette).
- Reviews: video. [review]. Chr Si 22:48 De2000 il. *The Adventures of Rocky and Bullwinkle* (videocassette).
- Moral and Ethical Aspects**
- 7 things I learned about teens at a movie theater. Joy Emery. Liv Teen Par-edtn 22:21 Je2000 il
- And the nominees are... Derek Wesley Selby; Dennas Davis il. Chr Si 21:16-17 Mr2000 il. Sidebar evaluates how a Christian might evaluate eight Oscar winners of the 1990's.
- Learn to discern. Bob Waliszewski. Liv Teen Par-edtn 22:30 Ja2000 il
- Media play: at first blush. Bob DeMoss. Hom Life 54:62-63 Je2000 il. Lists the provisions of the original film code of ethics introduced in 1930.
- Movies, movies, movies. Walt Mueller. Liv Teen Par-edtn 22:PMLE2 Se2000 il
- Omni Hotels-taking a stand for families. SBC Life 8:22 FeMr2000 il
- Safeguarding movie watching. Bob Waliszewski. Liv Teen Par-edtn 22:30 Mr2000 il. Lists standards of a 1930's Production Code devised by movie producers which gave specific do's and don'ts for American movies
- What to do when hijacked by "entertainment." Bob Waliszewski. Liv Teen Par-edtn 22:30 My2000 por

**MOTION SICKNESS**

- Dr. William Sears answers your questions. William Sears. Parent 7:36 Nv2000 por. Questions relate to tips for families that travel frequently and how to cope with a 6-year-old child that wets the bed frequently.
- Six and 7 years: avoiding carsickness. Ephraim Caban Jr. Parent 6:14 Je2000 il. Includes causes of motion sickness, symptoms, and steps for avoiding.

**MOTIVATION (Psychology)**

- A "Book Date" with your kids. Nancy J. Cavanaugh. Parent 6:30 My2000 il. Suggests discussion questions to get the conversation started. Sidebars suggest setting goals and gives possible sources of books. Also lists book suggestions for grades 3 and 4 and for grades 5 and 6.
- Building the body of Christ through using spiritual gifts. John Roy. Ch Adm 42:14-16 Ag2000 il. Suggests recruiting members of committees based on a workable balance regarding personalities, spiritual gifts, willingness to serve, etc.
- Chore wars. Barbara Curtis; Michael (Mike) Lang il. Hom Life 55:26-28 Oc2000 il. Includes a chart showing the appropriate chores for children from 18 months to 10 years of age.
- Church growth quicksand. Phil Van Auken. Grow Ch 10:43-46 Spr2000 por. Suggests six problems which may arise if growth is man-made.
- Connecting with your son: goals that count. Michael Ross. Liv Teen Par-edtn 23:7 Nv2000 il
- Exploring the heart motives of sharing Christ. Henry T. Blackaby; Scott Brooks il. On Mission 3:14 NvDe2000 il
- Finding your motivation from a comforter. Robert E. (Bob) Record. On Mission 3:6 NvDe2000 ph
- A fitness routine for a healthy small group. Ella Robinson. Dimen 31:20-21 Wnt2000/2001 il
- Getting to the heart of evangelism. David E. Horton. On Mission 3:22-25 NvDe2000 il
- Gluttony. William G. Justice; Rick Burton il. Ch Adm 42:17-18 Je2000 il
- Help teachers catch the vision. Wayne Poling; Ken Reid il; Jad Shara ph. SS Ldr 5:15-17 Mr2000 il. Suggests actions to increase awareness of the type of teaching being done in Sunday School, and ways to improve the teaching.
- The higher standard. Billy J. (Bill) Chitwood. Deacon 30:15-16 Spr2000
- New wineskins for international ministry. Don McCain. SS Ldr 5:12-13 Mr2000
- No time to waste: make every moment count. Lisa Bolling. SS Ldr 5:29-30 Je2000 ph. The concept of "total period teaching" is explained and illustrated.
- Reviews: books. [review] John Perrodin. Chr Si 21:49 Mr2000 il. *The Anatomy of Motive* by John Douglas and Mark Olshaker.
- Six and 7 years: reading right through summertime. Lori Cardwell-Casey. Parent 7:14 Jy2000 il. Sidebar lists "Summertime Picture Books" and some "Breeze-Through Chapter Books."
- Summer reading: ideas to kindle a lifelong love. Carolyn Ross Tomlin. Parent 6:28-29 My2000 il
- Teen motivators. Greg Johnson. Liv Teen Par-edtn 22:8-9 Ag2000 ph
- The therapist is in. Kyna Moore. Chr Si 22:20-21 My2000 il. The therapist responds to three questions: Why am I attracted to the same kind of person when the relationship never works out? Romantically. How do I keep someone with me

**MOTIVATION (Psychology) (cont'd)**

- who wants to leave, and how do I end it with someone who wants to stay? I don't have enough people in my life to help me live a consistent Christian lifestyle, so I have decided to live alone. What do you suggest?
- Timothy's ten commandments for spiritual success. Jerry Gifford Jr. Proclaim 31:12-14 Wnt2000/2001 il. This series presents these strategies by which believers can move toward spiritual maturity- Commandment 1: keep your motives pure (1 Timothy 1:3-11), Commandment 2: keep growing in Christ (1 Timothy 3:12-20), Commandment 3: make prayer a way of life (1 Timothy 2:1-8), Commandment 4: stay focused on that which matters (1 Timothy 4:6-11), Commandment 5: walk in the Spirit's power (2 Timothy 1:7-15), Commandment 6: measure success by God's standards (2 Timothy 2:19-22), Commandment 7: guard your closest relationships (2 Timothy 4:10-21), Commandment 8: keep yourself pure (1 Timothy 6:11-14; 2 Timothy 2:20-26), Commandment 9: master the word of God (2 Timothy 3:14-17), and Commandment 10: never quit (2 Timothy 4:1-16).
- Turn setbacks into comebacks. Victor M. Parachin. Deacon 31:42-43 Wnt2000 il. Suggests ways of achieving success in spite of crises and struggles. What are your intentions? Chr Si 22:37 Jy2000
- Who wants to be a millionaire? Most of us! Bobby Elklund; Terry Austin. Ch Adm 43:17-19 Nv2000 il
- Wisdom from the front porch: a first person story of stewardship. E. Michael Caner. Ch Adm 42:36-37 Ja2000

**MOTOR ABILITY IN CHILDREN**

- Four and 5 years: fine tuning fine-motor skills. Katrina L. Cassel. Parent 6:13 My2000 ph. Includes tips on providing activities for a child to practice coloring, zipping, snapping, rolling, squeezing, etc.
- Four and 5 years: hop, skip, and jump into school! Jill Forbess; Randy Powers ph. Parent 7:13 Se2000 il. One sidebar suggests things to teach a 4-5 year old child. Another lists intellectual milestones of a 4-5 year old.
- Six to 12 months: time for self-feeding. Tamra B. Orr. Parent 6:10 Ap2000 il. Sidebar lists snacks suitable for infants and notes those to avoid.

**MOTORCYCLISTS, MINISTRY TO**

- Seminarian takes gospel to fellow bikers. Bryan Cribb. So Sem Mag 68:14 Mr2000 ph

**MOUNT EVEREST**

- Tall and getting taller. Chr Si 22:7 Je2000 il

**MOUNTAINS**

- Tall and getting taller. Chr Si 22:7 Je2000 il

**MOVING, HOUSEHOLD**

- A moving experience. Rhonda Reese. Min Fam 4:45-48 Fall2000 il
- A new assignment: the joy and challenge of change. Mike Haynes; Glenn Gregory ph. Min Fam 4:7-8 Fall2000 ph
- Rehearse a verse. Min Fam 4:48 Fall2000
- What's going on. Mat Liv 24:48 Je2000. Contents: Seniors shy away from moving, Fewer need nursing homes, Seniors keep up with bills.

**Mowery, Michael ph**

- War & peace: the life and times of Roberta Langella. Chr Si 22:12-15 Oc2000 ph

**Moye, Jan**

Cast off for ministry: the challenge—throw out the lifeline. **CMJ** 2:29 Sum2000 il  
The journey begins. **CMJ** 2:42 Spr2000

**MUCKENSTURM, JERRY**

Sports camp raises image of Baptists, plants seeds. **The Comm** 63:14 Fe2000

**Mudd, David ph**

Featured artist: Bob Briner. [review] **Chr Si** 22:46 Se2000 ph. *Roaring Lambs* (book and compact disc) by Bob Briner.

**MUELLER, WALT**

Our Christmas gift to you... [edit!'] Joy Emery. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 23:4 De2000 il. Previews authors and material in coming issues.

**Mueller, Walt**

The "anything goes" morality. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:PMLE2 Mr2000 il

Does professional wrestling have a hold on our teens? **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:PMLE2 Fe2000 il

Loud cry—no noise. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:PMLE2 Je2000 il

Meet the millennials. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 23:PMLE2 De2000 ph. Lists nine ways to characterize youth born after 1980: personal characteristics, family life, social phenomena, etc. Suggests topics for a parent round-table discussion.

Movies, movies, movies. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:PMLE2 Se2000 il

The music generation and MTV. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:PMLE2 My2000 il

Reality check: the truth about substance abuse. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:18-21 Ag2000 il. Lists several reasons children and youth give for alcohol and drug abuse: curiosity, peer pressure, fun, appearing grown up, availability, advertising, pop-culture pressure, family problems, escape, and addiction.

Steroids are back. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 23:PMLE2 Nv2000 ph

Teens and smoking. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:PMLE2 Ag2000 ph. Suggests tips youth ministers can share with parents to help them influence their youth not to smoke.

Teens are at the center of the bull's-eye! **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:PMLE2 Ap2000 il

Teens, television, and sex. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:PMLE2 Ja2000 il

Tell the truth about sex. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:18-21 Fe2000 ph. Lists steps to take in beginning sex instruction for one's teen-agers.

Understanding the netheads. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 23:PMLE2 Oc2000 ph

What's up with the cheating? **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:PMLE2 Jy2000 ph. Includes five ways parents can be helped to encourage their youth not to cheat.

**MUFFINS**

Muffin mania. Carly Carter. **Parent** 7:45 Se2000 il

**MULINDE, JOHN**

Impact of the gospel. **SBC Life** 9:15 Nv2000 ph

**MULKEY, ROBERT L.**

Prayer calendar. **GA Wor** 5:14-15 Ag2000 il

Prayer calendar. **Discov** 30:12-13 Ag2000 il

Prayer patterns. **Mi Mosaic** 5:41 Ag2000 por

**Mullen, Mary**

In October there's a Yearning. [poem] **Mat Liv**

**Mullen, Mary (cont'd)**

25:50 Oc2000 il

**MULLEN, NICOLE C.**

Reviews: music. [review] Lou Carlozo. **Chr Si** 22:47 Jy2000 il. *Nicole C. Mullen* (compact disc) by Nicole C. Mullen

**MULLER, GEORGE**

Resources. [review]. **Heartl** p3 Spr2001. *George Muller: Delighted in God* by Roger Steer.

**Mulligan, Ane**

The Voice of the Lord Is Powerful. [script] **NDS** 9:15-16 Wntr2000/2001. For two readers (Call to worship).

**Mullin, Miles S. II**

A critical assessment of the *filiouque*. **Faith & Mi** 17:30-39 Sum2000 bibn

**MULLINS, ANDREA**

Generations. Jean M. McLean. **Mi Mosaic** 5:16-18 Je2000 ph

**MULLINS, E.Y. (EDGAR YOUNG)**

Mullins' legacy tied to both sides of SBC controversy, Mohler says. Tim Ellsworth; Norman Snead ph. **So Sem Mag** 68:43 Je2000 ph  
Mullins on the Bible. **SBC Life** 9:7 Oc2000

**MULLINS, RICH**

Blessed are the feet. James Bryan Smith; Jonathan A. Meyers ph; G.W. Austin ph. **Hom Life** 54:22-25 Ag2000 ph

Featured artist: Mitch McVicker. Lou Carlozo. **Chr Si** 22:46 Je2000 ph

Reviews: music. [review] Lou Carlozo. **Chr Si** 22:47 Je2000 il. *Mitch McVicker* (compact disc) by Mitch McVicker.

**MULTI-ETHNIC CHURCHES**

April story: inquisitive minds for changing times. Joe Westbury. **Mi In Motion** p8-9 Spr2000 ph. Helps for leading an adult mission study session using this article and other resources follow on pages 10-11.

Breaking down old barriers. Lee Weeks. **SBC Life** 8:1 Ap2000 il

Building a new bridge. **SBC Life** 9:12 Oc2000 il

Capitol investment: making a difference beyond Capitol Hill. Christin Ditchfield; Jeffery Frazier ph. **Chr Si** 22:12-15 Nv2000 ph

Community building blocks. Jean M. McLean. **Mi Mosaic** 5:22-24 Ag2000 il

North to Alaska. Janice Trusty. **Crusader** 30:6-8 My2000 il

Paul & Sharon Wells—Alaska (Day 2). James Dotson ph. **On Mission** 3:35-36 MrAp2000 ph

Paul Wells, North American missionary in Fairbanks, Alaska. **Mi Mosaic** 5:18-19 Mr2000 il

Time-share your church. Connie Cavanaugh; Gibbs Frazier ph. **On Mission** 3:52-54 SeOc2000 ph

Try it, you'll like it. [interview] Cathy Smith Caviness; Linda Bergquist. **Crusader** 31:6-8 De2000 il

Welcome to the hood. Cathy Smith Caviness; Doug Jones il. **Crusader** 31:16-18 De2000 il

Who is Frank Quintana? Alice Buhl Bates. **GA Wor** 5:8 Ja2000 ph

**MULTI-FAMILY HOUSING MINISTRY**

Keren and Kate share ice cream. **Start** 31:51 Wntr2000/2001

Meet the missionary. Carol Ann Adams. **Start** 31:34-35 Wntr2000/2001 ph

**MULTI-FAMILY HOUSING MINISTRY (cont'd)**

Partnering to reach everyone. **On Mission** 3:30 MrAp2000

Putting on God's glasses. Julie Poe. **Accent** 30:11-12 Ja2000 il

This is Macedonia. Jodi Rae Clere. **Chall** 11:19-20 Mr2000 ph

**MULTIMEDIA****Religious Use**

Countdown to worship: a week in the media ministry of First Baptist Norfolk. Yvonne Burrage. **Lets Wor** 4:26-27 Wntr2000/2001

Development: why? what? how? and what if? David Tiller. **CMJ** 3:38-40 Fall2000 il

Multimedia in worship. Randy Eirod. **Lets Wor** 4:73-74 Spr2000 il

**MULTIPLE HANDICAPS****Psychological Aspects**

7 lessons from Shela: a daughter's legacy. Lettie J. Kirkpatrick. **Hom Life** 54:40-43 Jy2000 il

**Mumley, Geoffrey**

Missionary kids: out of Africa. [interview] **Go!** 1:20-22 NvDe2000 il

**MUNN, LACOSTE**

Long-time NT prof retires. Robyn Little. **Sw News** 58:18 Wntr2000 por. The following are quoted: Ann Farley-Parker, Kenneth S. Hemphill, and Bill Tolar.

**MUNTEANU, OLIVIA**

[Photo] Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 63:41 My2000  
Seekers of Cancún. Wally and Betty Poor; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 63:38-45 My2000 ph

**Murder**

• See HOMICIDE

**MURDOCK, STEVE and LISA**

Midwesterners appointed to mission field. **Heartl** p10 Wntr2000 por

**Murley, Bryan**

John Morgan: building a church with love. **Sw News** 59:14-17 Fall2000 ph

Photojournalists buoyed spiritually, professionally. **Sw News** 58:22-23 Sum2000 ph. Includes Denise McGill's list of practical steps to improve life spiritually, physically, and mentally.

Their careers were played to different tunes. **Sw News** 58:27 Sum2000 ph

**Murley, Bryan ph'**

[Photo] **Sw News** 58:21 Wntr2000

**Sw News** 58:cp Spr2000 ph

[Photo] **Sw News** 58:38 Sum2000

[Photo] **Sw News** 59:cp Fall2000

Alums help DBU music department produce excellent servant leaders. **Sw News** 58:14-15 Wntr2000 ph

Baptists must plant churches to harvest souls, Wheeler says. **Sw News** 58:27 Wntr2000 ph

The company. **Sw News** 58:6-8 Wntr2000 ph  
Crutchley named theology dean. **Sw News** 58:24 Sum2000 ph

Dan Pinkston: bringing glory to God with new songs. **Sw News** 58:12-13 Wntr2000 ph

Ed Young: from the start...thriving on the vine. **Sw News** 59:6-9 Fall2000 ph

Educational ministries journal on Internet. **Sw News** 58:19 Spr2000 ph

Evangelize with power through servanthood, Lyons says. **Sw News** 58:29 Sum2000 ph

**Murley, Bryan ph' (cont'd)**

Global missions call is for all. **Sw News** 58:26-27 Sum2000 ph  
 Good news for Romania. **SBC Life** 9:13 Oc2000 ph  
 Grads reminded why they are co-laborers with God. **Sw News** 58:19 Wntr2000 ph  
 Grappling with youth issues likened to pointing youth away from hell. **Sw News** 58:22 Sum2000 ph  
 In hog heaven. **Sw News** 58:6-9 Spr2000 ph  
 Leadership development complex: preparing people for a lifetime of ministry. **Sw News** 58:6-9 Sum2000 ph  
 Librarian translates much-needed music textbook into Chinese. **Sw News** 58:13 Wntr2000 ph  
 New Bible atlas designed for laity, seminary students. [review] **Sw News** 58:17 Spr2000 ph.  
*Holman Bible Atlas* by Tommy Brisco. Thomas Brisco is pictured with his new *Holman Bible Atlas*.  
 New birth, sense of call, rededications sparked by MPact. **Sw News** 58:20 Sum2000 ph  
 New church planting strategies needed for new millennium. **Sw News** 58:26-27 Wntr2000 ph  
 News: exclusive claim of Christ an encouragement to believers. **Sw News** 58:18 Spr2000 ph  
 An October Christmas. **Sw News** 58:20 Wntr2000 ph  
 Pastor donates 1613 King James Bible to Southwestern library. **Sw News** 58:25 Wntr2000 ph  
 Prof resurrects 18th-century English opera. **Sw News** 58:42 Wntr2000 ph. Describes the process of publishing John Weldon's manuscript of *The Judgment of Paris*.  
 Ralph M. Smith Leadership Development Complex. [photo] **Sw News** 58:41 Sum2000  
 Ralph West: drawing a crowd on the road less traveled. **Sw News** 59:10-13 Fall2000 ph  
 Robert Elkins: jazzed for Jesus. **Sw News** 58:10-11 Wntr2000 ph  
 "Roll Call" includes 3 Wedgwood victims, longtime president. **Sw News** 58:19 Spr2000 ph. Names were read of 153 alumni, faculty, and students of the Seminary who died last year, including three who were murdered at Wedgwood Baptist Church, September 15.  
 Shaped note singing. [photo] **Sw News** 58:18 Spr2000  
 Teen choir explosion. [photo] **Sw News** 59:21 Fall2000  
 Terry Riels: a ministry of being there. **Sw News** 58:16-18 Sum2000 ph  
 Timnah on display at Southwestern. **Sw News** 58:15 Spr2000 Artifacts from the ancient city of Timnah are displayed in the Charles D. Tandy Archaeological Museum.  
 Tommy Brisco: digging into the Bible. **Sw News** 58:14-17 Spr2000 ph  
 True Love Waits' Richard Ross joins faculty. **Sw News** 59:26 Fall2000 ph  
 Trustee, former drug addict encourages seminaries to teach drug awareness. **Sw News** 58:20 Wntr2000 ph  
 Understand "how the world thinks," Hollywood producer says. **Sw News** 58:23 Sum2000 ph. Includes list of 11 things that Christian communicators need to know and do.  
 Wedgwood shooting victim among 378 new Southwestern graduates. **Sw News** 59:24 Fall2000 ph  
 Women told to "fly," "honk" at WLC. **Sw News**

**Murley, Bryan ph' (cont'd)**

58:21 Sum2000 ph  
 Worship is a daily lifestyle, conference speakers remind. **Sw News** 58:26 Sum2000 ph

**Murphree, Sherrie**

A cheerful heart. **Sp Ed Today** 5:35 Sum2000

**Murphy, Gerald**

Russia: in the hands of God. **The Comm** 63:32 Je2000 por

**MURPHY, KEN**

Round Table Book Club. [review] Ella Robinson. **Mi Mosaic** 5:9 Je2000 il. *Russian Harvest* by Ken Murphy. Review includes suggestions for discussing the book.

**Murphy, Lynn**

Instant Gratification. [script] **NDS** 8:20 Sum2000. For two readers (1m, 1w; or 2m, 2w). Scripture, Matthew 21:1-11; 27:15,22-23.

Just as You Are. [script] **NDS** 8:29-30 Spr2000. For two readers (1m, 1w).

Who's in Charge, Anyway? [script] **NDS** 9:11-12 Wntr2000/2001. Four three actors (1w, 2m).

**MURPHY-RACEY, PATRICK**

Photojournalists buoyed spiritually, professionally. Bryan Murley. **Sw News** 58:22-23 Sum2000 ph. Includes Denise McGill's list of practical steps to improve life spiritually, physically, and mentally.

**MURRAY, ANDREW**

The vital link between preaching [and] prayer and the advancing church. Todd Gaddis. **Grow Ch** 10:24-28 Sum2000 bibn por

**MURRAY, CHRISTOPHER**

Life with New Direction. Ken Walker. **Chall** 11:3 Ja2000 ph

**Murray, Lori B.**

Vacation at home. **Parent** 7:22-23 Ag2000 il. Presents eight alternatives for a family vacation near home.

**MURRAY, RALPH**

Handyman for God. **On Mission** 3:34 JaFe2000 ph

**Murrell, Paul E.**

Comfort in His presence. **Mat Liv** 24:46-47 Je2000 il  
 A glowing candle. **Mat Liv** 24:46-47 Ja2000 ph  
 I Remember. [poem] **Mat Liv** 24:47 Je2000  
 Peace in the storm. **Mat Liv** 24:46-47 Mr2000 ph  
 Winter Is Here. [poem] **Mat Liv** 24:50 Fe2000 il

**MUSCLES**

Health in the news. **Chr Si** 22:23 Oc2000 il

**MUSE, J. GUY**

How shall they hear? Marilyn Hess. **Mi Mosaic** 5:22-24 My2000 ph

**MUSE, TONY**

[Photo]. **Chall** 11:cp Mr2000  
 First things first. **Chall** 11:4 Mr2000 ph

**MUSE, TONY and CASSANDRA**

Tony Muse: a new spin on life. Randy Franz. **Chall** 11:2-4 Mr2000 ph. Family information and professional highlights appear in a sidebar.

**MUSEUMS**

• See also  
 • GOLDEN GATE BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, MILL VALLEY CA - Marian Eakins Memorial Archaeological Museum

**MUSEUMS (cont'd)**

• MIDWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, KANSAS CITY MO - Morton Museum of Archaeology

• SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE KY - Joseph A. Callaway Archaeological Museum

• SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, FORT WORTH TX - Tandy Archaeological Museum

Bl lines. [edit'l] James D. McLemore. **Bibl Illus** 26:6 Sum2000 por. Gives contact information on several museums containing Biblical history artifacts: Oriental Institute, University of Chicago; Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; University Museum, University of Pennsylvania; Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City; Jewish Museum, New York City; Museum of Art and Archaeology, University of Missouri; Kelsey Museum, Ann Arbor, Michigan; Harvard University Art Museums, The Fogg Art Museum, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Bl lines. [edit'l] James D. McLemore. **Bibl Illus** 27:6 Fall2000. Gives information on some of the major museums in the world helpful to a study of the lands of the Bible. Also lists articles helpful in preparing for the January Bible Study.

Norman Rockwell's America. Joseph (Joe) Curreri; Norman Rockwell il. **Mat Liv** 24:10-13 Jy2000 il. Shows five of his paintings.

Traveling museum. Jeanette Gardner Littleton; G.W. Austin ph. **Mat Liv** 24:14-15 My2000 ph. Pictures the mobile museum (inside and outside) and the Cool Springs Gallery in Franklin, Tennessee.

**MUSEVENI, YOWERI**

Impact of the gospel. **SBC Life** 9:15 Nv2000 ph

**Musgrave, Marcy**

Generation "why?" **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:4 Mr2000 ph

**MUSIC****Instruction and Study**

Music matters. Eugenia Costa-Giomi. **Parent** 6:37 Ap2000 il

**Religious Aspects****Christianity**

Gloria in Excelsis Deo. Erich Bridges. **The Comm** 63:47 De2000 il  
 In every tongue. **The Comm** 63:3 Mr2000

**MUSIC AND MUSICIANS****Cartoons and Caricatures**

[Cartoon]. **Ch Mus Today** 3:10 Mr2000  
 On the lighter side. [cartoon]. **Ch Mus Today** 3:23 Fe2000 il

On the lighter side. [cartoon]. **Ch Mus Today** 3:26 Mr2000

On the lighter side. [cartoon]. **Ch Mus Today** 3:23 Ap2000 il

On the lighter side. [cartoon]. **Ch Mus Today** 3:41 Jy2000 il

On the lighter side. [cartoon] Joe McKeever. **Ch Mus Today** 3:19 Ag2000

On the lighter side. [cartoon]. **Ch Mus Today** 4:13 Se2000 il

On the lighter side. [cartoon] Joe McKeever. **Ch Mus Today** 4:29 Oc2000 il

Smile awhile. [cartoon]. **Mat Liv** 25:19 De2000

**MUSIC EDUCATION**

Alums help DBU music department produce excellent servant leaders. Bryan Murley ph; Robyn Little. *Sw News* 58:14-15 Wntr2000 ph

**MUSIC IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**

Adapt your teaching...for students who learn musically. Karen Dockrey. *Sp Ed Today* 6:34 Wntr2000/2001 il. Gives ways to study the Bible with music.

**MUSIC IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**

The worst way to teach. Kathy Strawn. *SS Ldr* 5:25-28 Je2000 ph

**MUSIC IN THE HOME**

Create a homemade family band. *Hom Life* 54:9 Ap2000

Fast fact #2. Amy and Mike Nappa. *Parent* 7:38 Se2000

The musical child. Cheryl Sloan Wray. *Parent* 6:22-23 Je2000 il. Sidebar describes three fun musical activities for the family.

**MUSIC IN WORSHIP**

Changes in music. C. Randall Bradley. *Sw JI Th* 42:38-55 Sum2000 bibn. Contents: Influences affecting church music, Changes in congregational song, The role of the solo singer, Worship accompaniment, The worship leader, Changes in choral music, Projections, Issues and challenges. The changing face of worship and church growth. [interview] Lee Hinson; William Easum. *Ch Mus Today* 3:30-34 Jy2000 il

Glorify God in your music. Lyn Robbins. *Ch Mus Today* 3:5 Fe2000 il

Hallelujah in scripture and song (Revelation 4:1-7:17; 19:6-21). Becky Lombard. *Bibl Illus* 26:49-52 Spr2000 bibn. Photos include the Nicanor Gate from a temple model, a seat of judgment possibly from a Jewish synagogue, a sarcophagus lid picturing the last judgment, and Ramses IX seated facing a hymn of praise in his honor.

Hymns alive! John D. Parker III. *Ch Mus Today* 4:24-25 Oc2000 il. Author gives several ways to modify hymn singing and keep the relevance of hymns alive in worship services.

Mark Hayes: serving through writing. [interview] Tim Logan; Mark Hayes; Julie Robertson ph. *Ch Mus Today* 3:20-23 Jy2000 il

[Music makers]. [review] Rebekah C. Duke. *Accent* 30:40 JyAg2000 ph. *Heaven and Earth: a Tapestry of Worship* (compact disc) by Margaret Becker, Jennifer Knapp, Nichole Nordeman, Rebecca St. James, and Michelle Turnes.

Music ministers at work: meet Richard T. Hunt. Tim Logan. *Ch Mus Today* 4:10-12 De2000 bib ph

Perspectives on worship styles. Johnnie C. Godwin; Wendell McGuirk ph. *Ch Mus Today* 3:12-15 Ag2000 il. Worship styles from the perspective of a senior adult, a baby boomer, and a generation-Xer.

A prayer. Jerry Barker. *Ch Mus Today* 4:31 De2000 il. This prayer is a response to a Nov. 1999 article entitled "It's not the same: a small voice from the pew."

What is music's true purpose in the church? Matthew Perry; Wendell McGuirk ph. *Ch Mus Today* 3:20-22 My2000 ph. The author's philosophy expressed in an acoustic is: Ministry, Unity, Song leadership, Interdependent, Christ-centered.

Worship music: does it sing? Gary Sinclair. *Ch*

**MUSIC IN WORSHIP (cont'd)**

*Mus Today* 4:28-29 Se2000 il

**MUSIC INDUSTRY**

Ministry reviews. [review] Al Fasol. *Sw JI Th* 42:107 Sum2000. *At the Cross Roads: an Insider's Look at the Past, Present, and Future of Contemporary Christian Music* by Charlie Peacock.

**Music Missionaries**

• See MISSIONS, INTERNATIONAL - Music; MISSIONS, NORTH AMERICAN - Music

**MUSIC THERAPY**

Health in the news. *Chr Si* 22:23 Je2000 il. Notes the value of chocolate for exercisers; describes treatment for migraine headaches and lower back pain; gives suggestions for midnight food bingers.

**MUSIC, DAVID W.**

Prof resurrects 18th-century English opera. Cory J. Hailey; Bryan Murley ph. *Sw News* 58:42 Wntr2000 ph. Describes the process of publishing John Weldon's manuscript of *The Judgment of Paris*.

**Music, David W.**

Changes in language. *Sw JI Th* 42:72-91 Sum2000 bibn

Editorial introduction. [edit'l] *Sw JI Th* 42:2-3 Sum2000

Historical reviews. [review] *Sw JI Th* 42:100-101 Sum2000. *Foundations of Christian Music: the Music of Pre-Constantinian Christianity* by Edward Foley.

Historical reviews. [review] *Sw JI Th* 42:101-102 Sum2000. *The Temple, the Church Fathers and Early Western Chant* by James McKinnon.

Historical reviews. [review] *Sw JI Th* 42:102 Sum2000. *The Place of the Psalms in the Intellectual Culture of the Middle Ages* edited by Nancy Van Deusen.

Historical reviews. [review] *Sw JI Th* 42:103-104 Sum2000. *Hymns and History: an Annotated Survey of Sources* by Forrest M. McCann. In addition to history of Great Songs of the Church, book includes essays on every text and tune in the Church of Christ hymnal and biographies of the authors, translators, composers, and arrangers.

Historical reviews. [review] *Sw JI Th* 42:104-105 Sum2000. *Abide With Me: the World of Victorian Hymns* by Ian Bradley.

The Minister of Music Chooses the Hymns. [poem] *Ch Mus Today* 3:5 My2000 il

Ministry reviews. [review] *Sw JI Th* 42:109-110 Sum2000. *How Shall We Sing the Lord's Song? An Assessment of the New Century Hymnal* edited by Richard L. Christensen.

Ministry reviews. [review] *Sw JI Th* 42:110-111 Sum2000. *Music and Ministry: a Biblical Counterpoint* by Calvin M. Johansson.

Ministry reviews. [review] *Sw JI Th* 42:111-112 Sum2000. *True Worship: Reclaiming the Wonder and Majesty* by Donald P. Hustad.

Ministry reviews. [review] *Sw JI Th* 42:112-113 Sum2000. *Te Deum: the Church and Music* by Paul Westermeyer.

Ministry reviews. [review] *Sw JI Th* 42:113-114 Sum2000. "I Sing for I Cannot Be Silent": the Feminization of American Hymnody, 1870-1920 by June Hadden Hobbs.

Ministry reviews. [review] *Sw JI Th* 42:114-115 Sum2000. *Hymnal Companion to Worship—Third*

**Music, David W. (cont'd)**

*Edition* by Marilyn Kay Stulken and Catherine Salika. Book is a companion to the Catholic hymnal. *Worship III*.

Ministry reviews. [review] *Sw JI Th* 42:116-117 Sum2000. *Psalter Hymnal Handbook* edited by Emily R. Brink and Bert Polman. Book is a companion to the Christian Reformed Church's hymnal and includes hymn commentaries that give origins of each text and biographical data on authors and composers.

Plainsong in the hymnal. *Ch Mus Today* 4:28-29 Nv2000 il. These hymns are identified as having lyrics, or tune, or both originating in plainsong: All Glory, Laud and Honor; Christ Is Made the Sure Foundation; O Christ, Our Hope, Our Heart's Desire; Glory Be to the Father. Gives ideas for their use in worship and provides scores of the plainsong versions.

Worship reviews. [review] *Sw JI Th* 43:102-103 Fall2000. *Moving Toward Emancipatory Language: a Study of Recent Hymns* by Robin Knowles Wallace.

**Music, David W. ar**

Joy to the World! The Lord Is Come (Antioch). [score] *Worship* 11:12-22 Fall2000. Carol with piano and organ introduction and accompaniment to unison choir and congregation.

**MUSIC, INFLUENCE OF**

• See also

**• CHURCH MUSIC, INFLUENCE OF**

Learning curve: music appreciation. Kimberly Williams Shaw; Dennis Jones il. *Hom Life* 54:8-9 Ap2000 il

Life with New Direction. Ken Walker. *Chall* 11:3 Ja2000 ph

Make a joyful noise. Jaleena Hudson. *Sec FYI* 7:6 Spr2000

Marriage 911: music to soothe. Becky Freeman. *Hom Life* 55:37 Nv2000 por

Media play: lyrical analysis for amateurs. Bob DeMoss. *Hom Life* 55:62-63 Oc2000 ph. Lists considerations parents can use to evaluate their youth's choice of music.

The music generation and MTV. Walt Mueller. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:PMLE2 My2000 il

The musical child. Cheryl Sloan Wray. *Parent* 6:22-23 Je2000 il. Sidebar describes three fun musical activities for the family.

Teaching the mermaid to swim. Ramona Richards. *Sp Ed Today* 6:9-11 Fall2000 bibn il. Sidebar lists ways to develop a handicapped child's uniqueness.

What is your millennial resolution? Shannon Dieter-Hartley. *Ch Mus Today* 3:42 Ja2000 il

Yo Jones! Jeremy V. and Janna Jones. *Go!* 1:9 SeOc2000 il. Question: what do you think about listening to secular music? I like a lot of it and I don't listen to any of the bad stuff. I just think maybe I shouldn't listen to any. But it's so hard not to when all my friends do and when it's such a common and popular thing to just talk about and listen to.

**Music, Popular**

• See POPULAR MUSIC

**MUSICAL ACCOMPANIMENT**

Congregational singing, an expression to God; accompanying part 8A. Mark D. Edwards; Wendell McGuirk ph. *Ch Mus Today* 3:26-29 Jy2000 ph.



**MUSICAL ACCOMPANIMENT (cont'd)**

Discusses use of the organ and piano in encouraging and supporting congregational singing. Two musical examples contrast the piano and organ scores for one hymn.

**MUSICAL DRAMA**

Come, Emmanuel—a Christmas creed for student choirs. [review]. **Ch Mus Today** 3:9 Ag2000 il. *Come, Emmanuel—a Christmas Creed for Student Choirs*. Musical presents the story of the Christ of Christmas using a reader's theatre approach and a mix of new and familiar songs in a pop-rock style.

**MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS**

Art/music and movement. **Start** 30:72 Sum2000 il. Shows how to make a toy guitar with boxes. Cary: opportunities to inspire. Betty McLellan Jones. **Ch Mus Today** 3:32-34 Je2000 ph. A samisen—Japanese musical instrument. Mary Camahan Sanders. **Aware** 31:18 SeOcNv2000 il. Strike up the band! Lynette Kittle. **Parent** 7:45 Jy2000 il

**MUSICIANS**

• See also  
• CHURCH MUSICIANS  
Confronting, overcoming pomography. Todd Stames. **SBC Life** 8:10-11 Ap2000 ph. Featured artist: Bebo Norman. Lou Carlozo. **Chr Si** 21:46 Fe2000 il

**Musicians on Mission (Program)**

• See MISSIONS, NORTH AMERICAN - Music

**MUSKETT, MARTHA**

A day with "the ladies." Annie Laurie Richards. **Hom Life** 54:56 Ap2000

**MUSLIM WOMEN**

Muslim women: behind the veil. Wanda S. Lee. **Mi Mosaic** 5:26 Ja2000 ph  
**Conduct of Life**  
The Muslim woman: who is she? Clara Huff. **Mi Mosaic** 5:20-22 Ja2000 ph

**MUSLIMS**

Ambon's silent scream. Warren F. Johnson ph. **The Comm** 63:6-15 De2000 il  
Barricades of the heart. **The Comm** 63:24-30 Se2000 il. Includes map of India, showing locations of cities mentioned in the article. Gives information about the Deccani Muslims.  
Behind the scenes. Grace Robinette ph. **The Comm** 63:2 De2000 ph  
The Comorians, an unreached people group. Cindy McMurtrey. **Accent** 30:3 Fe2000 il  
The Gujjars of South Asia. **The Comm** 63:52 JyAg2000  
The Karakalpaks of central Asia. Cindy McMurtrey. **Mi Mosaic** 5:31 Ja2000 ph  
The Karakalpaks of central Asia: an unreached people group near the Old Silk Road. Cindy McMurtrey. **Accent** 30:3 Ja2000 il  
The Lampungese of Indonesia. **Mi Mosaic** 6:30 Nv2000 ph  
The Manga Kanuri of West Africa. **The Comm** 63:49 Fe2000 ph  
Meet the missionaries. Marjorie Stith. **Start** 31:12-13 Fall2000 il  
Meet the people of Saudi Arabia. Angie Quantrell. **Start** 31:34-35 Fall2000 ph  
Reaching the Comorians. Cindy McMurtrey. **Mi Mosaic** 5:31 Fe2000 il. Includes map showing loca-

**MUSLIMS (cont'd)**

tion of Comoros.  
Searching for truth in Ambon. Warren F. Johnson ph. **The Comm** 3:16-27 De2000 ph  
**Ministry to**

A child restored. **The Comm** 63:3 Je2000  
Last frontier: kids live differently. **The Comm** 63:36-37 Ap2000 il  
Living radically in Nazareth. **Mi Mosaic** 5:28 Ja2000 ph  
Paris, a gateway city to the Muslim world. Lorraine S. Roote. **GA Wor** 6:12-13 De2000 il  
Tell a story: the ceremony. Mary Camahan Sanders. **Aware** 30:27 MrApMy2000  
You have my blessing. Mark Sauter. **Ch Adm** 42:45 Mr2000

**France**

The "other" Paris: gateway to unreached peoples. Grace Robinette ph. **The Comm** 63:30-35 Mr2000 ph  
Paris, a gateway city to the Muslim world. Lorraine S. Roote. **GA Wor** 6:12-13 De2000 il  
Tell a story. Lorraine S. Roote. **Aware** 31:51 DeJaFe2000-2001

**United States**

Confident evangelism wins the day. Ralph Philip (Phil) Roberts. **Heartl** p2 Spr2001 ph

**MUTETI, NICHOLAS and JOYCE**

Equipped to return. **SBC Life** 9:13 Oc2000 il

**MUTHAN, MILKA**

In Kenya, divine appointments. Mike Livingstone; Michael Yarber ph. **The Comm** 63:44-46 Ap2000 ph

**Mutual Funds**

• See INVESTMENT TRUSTS

**MYATT, ALAN, KATHY, and CARRIE**

A land of beauty. Richard Woods. **Crusader** 30:16-18 Je2000 il. Includes outline of a church, with actions and attitudes that help or hinder sharing about Jesus Christ.  
Welcome to a house-church with lizards, monkeys and two missionary cats! Richard Woods; Rebecca Lake Allen il. **Lad** 13:16-18 Je2000 il

**Myers, Bill il**

The Christmas watch. **Mat Liv** 25:40-41 De2000 il  
The empty tomb. **Mat Liv** 24:10-13 Ap2000 il  
In October there's a Yearning. [poem] **Mat Liv** 25:50 Oc2000 il  
The star-spangled banner. **Mat Liv** 24:22-24 Jy2000 il

**MYERS, BONNIE**

Churches start after relief ministry. **Ch Adm** 42:45 Ap2000

**Myers, Gary**

Music program finds focus in great need for trained leaders. **Heartl** p6 Spr2001 ph  
New class schedule helps student complete degree. **Heartl** p6 Fall2000 ph  
Passion for the lost keeps Sapp in Africa. **Heartl** p11 Fall2000 ph  
Trustees affirm interim leadership in Whitehead. **Heartl** p9-10 Fall2000

**MYERS, GARY and KIMBERLY**

Commissioned to reach colleges. Joni B. Hannigan. **Heartl** p1+ Spr2001 ph

**Myers, Jeff**

Stop the profanity! **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:22 Ja2000 il

**MYERS, KEN**

Who broke the baby? Jean Staker Garton; John Walker ph. **Hom Life** 55:58-61 Oc2000 ph

**MYERS, PEYTON**

Baptists lose 33 in riots, provide aid to victims. Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 63:12 Je2000 ph

**Myrick, Adam**

Child kidnapper finds Jesus from victim's ministry 20 years later. **Sw News** 59:25 Fall2000 ph  
Ed Young: from the start...thriving on the vine. **Sw News** 59:6-9 Fall2000 ph  
Got life? **SBC Life** 8:11 Se2000 ph  
New evangelism tool underscores key evidences for Christianity. [review] **Sw News** 59:23 Fall2000 il.  
*Got life?* (kit) by Frank Harber and Kenneth S. Hemphill.

**Mystery and Detective Stories**

• See DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES

**MYSTERY (THEOLOGY)**

Job: mystery and faith. D.A. Carson. **SBJT** 4:38-55 Sum2000 bbn  
Nichole Nordeman: discovering faith's mysteries. Paula K. Parker. **Chr Si** 22:12-15 De2000 ph

**NAAMAN (Biblical Character)**

An offer that could not be refused. Don L. Madaris; Cathy Lollar il. **Mi Mosaic** 6:25-27 De2000 il  
Whole again! (2 Kings 5:1-5, 9-14). [sermon] Charles Clark. **Proclaim** 30:44-47 Spr2000

**Nabi, Gene**

Rules to worship by. **Sp Ed Today** 6:24-25 Fall2000 ph. Lists 10 "rules" for appropriate worship behavior of those in special education classes. Sharing your faith. **Sp Ed Today** 6:16-17 Wntr2000/2001 ph. Suggests the danger of assuming that all the mentally retarded are "covered by God's grace," and fail to explain to them how to be saved. Visiting persons with mental handicaps and their families. **SS Ldr** 6:37-38 Oc2000 il. Lists guidelines for the person making the visit. Sidebar suggests words to use and words not to use when talking to a family with a mentally handicapped member.

**NACKE, MARY NELL**

Seminary students reach out to flood-ravaged Venezuela. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 68:1+ Mr2000 il

**NAMES, PERSONAL**

Spring reviews: media for adults and youth. [review] Eva Nell Hunter. **CMJ** 2:13 Spr2000. *Name That Baby: Every Parent's Guide to Names* by Jane Bradshaw.  
There goes Mrs. What's-Her-Name. Teena M. Stewart; Rick Burton il. **Min Fam** 4:38-39 Spr2000 il. Lists 12 tips for name recall.

**NANCE, CHERYL**

The simple life of a missionary: fact or fiction? **Mi Mosaic** 6:18 Oc2000 ph

**NANCE, JOHN**

Listen to a missionary. Kathy Strawn. **Aware** 31:25 SeOcNv2000  
Lost, but in the right place. Alice Buhl Bates. **GA Wor** 6:5 Nv2000 il

**NANCE, JOHN (cont'd)**

- May story: on mission on the university campus. Don Mason. **Mi In Motion** p12-14 Spr2000 ph. Helps for using this article and other resources for an adult mission study session follow on pages 15-16.
- Meet a missionary. Sonya Humber. **Aware** 31:84 SeOcNv2000
- My offering helps. Kathy Strawn. **Discov** 30:15 Nv2000 il. Missionaries tell how money from the Cooperative Program and Lottie Moon Christmas offering supports them and their work.
- November featured missionaries. [photo]. **Aware** 31:23 SeOcNv2000
- November featured missionaries. [photo]. **Aware** 31:65 SeOcNv2000
- The night office. Kathy Strawn. **Discov** 31:5-6 Nv2000 il

**NANCE, JOHN and MARY**

- Reflections of Canada. Alice Buhl Bates. **GA Wor** 6:cp3 Nv2000 il

**NANG, SOM**

- Meeting the Prince of Peace. Julie McGowan; Sandy King ph. **The Comm** 63:24-26 Ja2000 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.
- To be like Jesus. **The Comm** 63:26-27 Ja2000 ph

**NAOMI (Biblical Character)**

- Mentoring potential leaders. Ele Clay. **Dimen** 31:27-28 Fall2000 ph

**Nappa, Amy**

- Book. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Ag2000 il. *Colleges that Encourage Character Development* from Templeton Foundation Press.
- Books. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Je2000 il. *Jesus Freaks* by dc Talk.
- Books. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Je2000 por. *Blind Justice* by James Scott Bell.
- Books. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Ag2000 il. *TruthQuest Inductive Student Bible* from Holman Bible Publishers.
- Books. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 23:32 Nv2000 il. *Woodlands* by Robin Jones Gunn.
- In concert: Steven Curtis Chapman. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Ag2000
- Music. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Je2000 il. *Second Hand Clothing* (compact disc) by Eli.
- Music. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Ag2000. *A Different Man* (compact disc) by Clay Crosse.
- Music. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 23:32 Nv2000 il. *Passion: the Road to OneDay* (compact disc) from Sparrow Records.
- Notable. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Ap2000. Cites reading level of three Bible translations.
- Quick picks: music. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 23:32 Nv2000 il. *Nicole C. Mullen* (compact disc) by Nicole C. Mullen.
- Quick picks: music. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 23:32 Nv2000. *Time & Seasons* (compact disc) by Commissioned.
- Spotlight on apparel. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Fe2000 il. *Girlz Only* (young women's apparel).
- Spotlight on books. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Fe2000 il. *Every Little Thing About You* by Lori Wick.
- Spotlight on books. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Ap2000 il. *Fire of Heaven* by Bill Myers.
- Spotlight on books. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn**

**Nappa, Amy (cont'd)**

- 22:32 Ap2000 il. *Bad to the Bone* by Miles McPherson.
- Spotlight on Music. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Fe2000 il. *Life Outside the Submarine* (compact disc) by Ben Glover.
- Spotlight on music. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Fe2000 il. *The Trouble We Make* (compact disc) by Spooky Tuesday.
- Spotlight on music. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Ap2000 il. *Poetic Aftermath* (compact disc) by Tracy Dawn.
- Teen trends. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Ap2000 por

**Nappa, Amy and Mike**

- Book review. [review] **Parent** 7:38 De2000 il. *The Baby King*. Book has textures to appeal to the baby's sense of touch.
- Book review. [review] **Parent** 7:38 De2000 il. *The Quiet Little Woman: a Christmas Story* by Louisa May Alcott.
- Book review. [review] **Parent** 7:38 De2000 il. *Mary's First Christmas* by Walter Wangerin Jr. and illustrated by Timothy Ladwig.
- Buck-makers biased? **Parent** 6:38 Fe2000 por
- Crafty kids. **Parent** 7:38 Ag2000 il
- Create a television plan. **Parent** 6:38 My2000 il
- Dear concerned. **Parent** 6:38 Je2000
- The essential collection. [review] **Parent** 7:38 Se2000 il. *Lullabies for Little Hearts* by Carol Smith (book and compact disc).
- Family fun. [review] **Parent** 6:38 Je2000 il. *The Imagination Station* (board game) by Focus on the Family, Tommy Nelson.
- Fast fact #1. **Parent** 7:38 Jy2000
- Fast fact #1. **Parent** 7:38 Se2000
- Fast fact #1. **Parent** 7:38 Oc2000
- Fast fact #1. **Parent** 7:38 De2000
- Fast fact #2. **Parent** 7:38 Jy2000
- Fast fact #2. **Parent** 7:38 Se2000
- Fast fact #2. **Parent** 7:38 Oc2000
- Fast fact #2. **Parent** 7:38 De2000
- For little fingers [review] **Parent** 6:38 My2000 il. *Veggi Tales* (preschool book series).
- Game night. **Parent** 7:38 De2000
- Hear no evil. [review] **Parent** 7:38 Oc2000. *TVGuardian: the Foul Language Filter* (Language filtering device).
- Hide this! **Parent** 6:38 Ap2000
- Hot pick: books. [review] **Parent** 6:38 Fe2000 por. *Gutsy Girls: Young Women who Dare* by Tina Schwager and Michele Schuenger.
- Hot pick: books. [review] **Parent** 6:38 Mr2000 il. *God Knows Me! (Psalm 139)* and *The Lord Is My Shepherd (Psalm 23)* by Joel Anderson.
- Hot pick: books. [review] **Parent** 6:38 Ap2000 il. *The Word & Song Bible* illustrated by Tim O'Connor.
- Hot pick: books. [review] **Parent** 7:38 Ag2000 il. *Daddy Promises* by Kevin McCain
- Hot pick: books. [review] **Parent** 7:38 Oc2000 il. *A Child's Garden of Verses* with illustrations by Thomas Kinkade.
- Hot pick: games. [review] **Parent** 6:38 My2000 il. *Bible Mad Gab* by Patch Products.
- Hot pick: music. [review] **Parent** 6:38 Fe2000 por. *God's Top 10* by Brentwood Kids (compact disc or audiocassette).
- Hot pick: music. [review] **Parent** 7:38 Jy2000 il. *The McCaughey Septuplets Sweet Dreams* (compact disc)

**Nappa, Amy and Mike (cont'd)**

- Hot pick: toys. **Parent** 6:38 Mr2000 il
- Hot pick: toys. **Parent** 6:38 Je2000 il
- Hot picks: audio. [review] **Parent** 7:38 Ag2000. *The Magician's Nephew* (audiocassette).
- Hot picks: Christmas books. **Parent** 7:38 De2000 il
- Hot picks: games. [review] **Parent** 7:38 Se2000 il. *The Lost Mountain of God* (game) by Tommy Nelson and Playcare, Inc.
- Hot picks: videos. [review] **Parent** 7:38 Se2000. *Mother Teresa: Seeing the Face of Jesus* (videocassette).
- Hot picks: videos. [review] **Parent** 7:38 Oc2000 il. *Poppy & Pals* by Saben Productions (videocassette).
- Junior experts. **Parent** 7:38 Se2000
- Let's pray! **Parent** 7:38 Oc2000 il
- Media minutes for kids. **Parent** 6:38 Ja2000 il. Lists games, book series, and media series that are popular and wholesome for children.
- On the road again. **Parent** 7:38 Jy2000 il. Describes two cassette series to occupy children's time while traveling.
- Parent project. [review] **Parent** 7:38 De2000 il
- The perfect toy? **Parent** 6:38 Ap2000
- Quiet-time fun. [review] **Parent** 7:38 Jy2000 il. *Carry-Along Bible Fun* (kit).
- Ratings rundown. **Parent** 6:38 Mr2000 il
- Reading report. **Parent** 7:38 Ag2000 il. Includes brief tips on encouraging children to read.
- Save on dental bills! **Parent** 6:38 Ap2000 il
- Special reminder. [review] **Parent** 7:38 De2000. *God Loves You Today!* by Tracy Ryks.
- TV quiz time. **Parent** 7:38 Jy2000
- V-chip update. **Parent** 6:38 Fe2000 por
- Violence? Why not? **Parent** 6:38 Mr2000

**Nappa, Mike**

- Books. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Ja2000. *The Chairman* by Harry Lee Kraus.
- Books. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 My2000 il. *She Said Yes* by Misty Bemall.
- Books. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Jy2000 il. *I Gave Dating a Chance* by Jeremy Clark.
- Books. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Se2000 il. *The List* by Robert Whitlow.
- Books. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 23:32 Oc2000 il. *Help! My friend's in Trouble* by Susie Shellenberg.
- Books. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 23:32 De2000 il. *A Champion's Heart* by Jim Sheard and James F. Gauss.
- The honesty of the Psalms. [interview] **Chr Si** 21:18-19 Ja2000 il
- In concert. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Mr2000
- Music. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Ja2000 il. *Seltzer Karaoke* (Compact Disc). CD with vocals erased on ten contemporary Christian music songs for sing-along purposes.
- Music. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 My2000. *Any Given Day: Passionate Worship for the Soul* (compact disc) by Jason Carson and Andy Bray.
- Music. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 My2000. *Heaven's Hip-Hop Compilation Volume IV: N-Tyme Mafia* (compact disc).
- Music. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Se2000 il. *Found a Place* (compact disc) by FFH.
- Music. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 23:32 Oc2000 il. *The Promise* (compact disc) by Plus One.
- Music. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 23:32 De2000. *Christian MP3s: the Future of Music* (compact disc).

**Nappa, Mike (cont'd)**

- Music. In concert: NewSong. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Jy2000
- Quick pick. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 23:32 Oc2000 il. *Do It Right* (compact disc) by Shine.
- Quick pick. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 23:32 De2000 il. *Jake* (compact disc) by Jake (Band).
- Quick picks: book. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Se2000 il. *Addicted to God* by Jim Burns.
- Quick picks: music. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Se2000 il. *Center of My Universe* (compact disc) by Michelle Tumes.
- Spotlight on books. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Mr2000. *Praying for the World's 365 Most Influential People* by David Kopp, Heather Harpham Kopp, and Larry Wilson.
- Spotlight on music. [review] **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Mr2000 il. *Choose Eternal Life* (compact disc) by Big Tent Revival.
- Teen trends. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Mr2000
- Trends. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Ja2000 il
- Trends. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Jy2000 por

**NARCOTICS TRADE**

- Meet a missionary. Sonya Humber. **Aware** 30:86 JeJyAg2000

**NARRATIVE (Theology)**

- Book reviews: Biblical studies. [review] Mark Rooker. **Faith & Mi** 17:89-91 Sum2000. *Reading Prophetic Narratives* by Uriel Simon. Book presents a model for examining narratives with a sensitivity to literary issues.

**NASH, E.J.H.**

- Book reviews: historical studies. [review] John S. Hammett. **Faith & Mi** 18:144-146 Fall2000. *John Stott, the Making of a Leader: a Biography, the Early Years* by Timothy Dudley-Smith.

**NASH, LEIGH**

- Indie pick: Hyperdrive, building the buzz. [review] Craig A. Mason. **Chr Si** 22:46 My2000 il. *Building the Buzz* (compact disc) by Hyperdrive.

**NASH, ROB**

- Southeastern students join God's work in New Hampshire. Melissa King; Lee Weeks. **Olive** 6:2+ Spr2000

**Natale, Nic**

- Ministering to busy students. **Youth Min** 10:5-6 Mr2000 bibn

**Natale, Nic and Janet**

- A student revival event. **Youth Min** 11:5-6 Nv2000. Includes list of nine strategies used in a "Time 2 Tell" youth program.

**NATHAN (Biblical Character)**

- Court prophets in the ancient Near East (2 Samuel 11-12). Randall O'Brien. **Bibl Illus** 26:74-77 Spr2000 bibn. Photos include modern Tekoa which was the home of Amos, limestone head of the Nabatean god "Haded" dating from the 1st century A.D., and Mari excavations.

**NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN****BAPTIST SECRETARIES**

- Touching hearts. **Sec FYI** 8:3 Wntr2000 il

**NATIONAL FELLOWSHIP OF BAPTIST****EDUCATORS**

- Answer a letter from a Chinese student. **Accent** 30:36-37 JyAg2000 ph. Sidebar gives instructions

**NATIONAL FELLOWSHIP OF BAPTIST****EDUCATORS (cont'd)**

- for getting started in a Chinese-American letter-exchange with address, phone, fax, and email.

**NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE**

- National Geographic retracts dinosaur boast. Lee Weeks. **SBC Life** 8:10 Ag2000 il

**NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES**

- The Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Carolyn Ross Tomlin. **Mat Liv** 25:22-25 Oc2000 ph. Sidebar gives travel information about Great Smoky Mountains National Park: fees, food, entrances, airport, wheelchair accessible facilities, etc.

- Meet the missionaries: Paul and Norma Kinnison.

- Mary S. Bryant. **Start** 30:34-35 Sum2000 por
- President Garfield's Lawnfield. Tom and Joanne O'Toole. **Mat Liv** 24:36-39 Fe2000 ph
- Valley Forge. Debra Tash. **Mat Liv** 24:16-19 Jy2000 ph
- Virginia's magnificent skyline drive. Richard Bauman. **Mat Liv** 24:14-17 Mr2000 ph

**NATIONAL RELIGIOUS BROADCASTERS**

- Jesus hits the airwaves. **On Mission** 3:10 MyJe2000 il

**NATIONAL SPORTS CENTER FOR THE DISABLED (Winter Park, Colorado)**

- NSCD says "go climb a rock." Keith Beene. **Sp Ed Today** 5:19 Sum2000 il

**Nations, Rachel**

- The challenge of early intervention. **Sp Ed Today** 5:24-25 Sum2000 bibn ph. Includes lists of things needed by every child for proper development and successful experiences in life.

**NATIVE AMERICAN BAPTISTS**

- Alumnus profile: Mike Cummings leads N.C. Baptists into the 21st century. Lee Weeks. **Outlook** 49:15+ Je2000 ph

**Native Americans**

- See INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA; INDIANS OF SOUTH AMERICA

**NATURALISM**

- Book reviews: theological studies. [review] L. Russ Bush. **Faith & Mi** 17:112-114 Sum2000. *Tower of Babel: the Evidence against the New Creationism* by Robert T. Pennock.
- Warning worldviews. **Chr Si** 22:33 Ap2000

**NATURE****Religious Aspects**

- Bird watching. Rhonda Reese. **Min Fam** 4:31 Fall2000 ph

- Communing with God: Transformation. [poem] Jacquelyn P. Corley; R. Dahlquist ph. **Mat Liv** 24:44 Ja2000 ph

- God's creations. **Mat Liv** 24:46 My2000

- Golden morning. Mary Beth Nelson; Jay S. Simon ph. **Mat Liv** 24:46-47 My2000 ph

- Playing with preschoolers: why we do it! Ruth Laurent. **Start** 30:86 Spr2000 il. Includes guidelines for using nature materials and books as teaching tools.

- Teaching your child about God's world. Thomas (Tommy) Sanders. **Parent** 7:50 Oc2000 ph

**NATURE AND NURTURE**

- Conquering family craziness. Perry Sanderford. **Ch**

**NATURE AND NURTURE (cont'd)**

- Adm** 42:3+ Fe2000 ph

**NATURE PHOTOGRAPHY**

- Chasing the Hawaiian sunset. Hope Winter. **One Spir** 4:5 Sum2000

**NATURE STUDY**

- Magnify the fun. Stacy Watson. **Parent** 6:45 Fe2000 il

**NAUGLE, JIM**

- On their honor: scouts stand tall in the face of bitter critics. Karen Cole. **Light** p8-9 Fall2000 ph

**NAWROCKI, MIKE**

- Minding your peas and cucumbers. Sean Taylor. **On Mission** 3:8-9 JaFe2000 il

**NAWROT, JEANETTA**

- Precious in his sight; taking the gospel across the black-white barrier. Sean Taylor; Don Rutledge ph. **On Mission** 3:36-39 JyAg2000 bib ph. Lists principles that can help Christians cross racial lines in interpersonal relations. Includes photos of five people who contribute ideas or incidents related to the theme of black-white relations.

**NAYLOR, PAUL and KENDRA**

- Southeastern students join God's work in New Hampshire. Melissa King; Lee Weeks. **Olive** 6:2+ Spr2000

**NAZARETH, ISRAEL****Antiquities**

- Nazareth in Jesus' life (Luke 4:16-30). Billy E. Simmons. **Bibl Illus** 27:77-80 Wntr2000/01 bibn. Photos include overview of modern Nazareth, interior and exterior of the Church of the Annunciation in Nazareth, and the place of the precipice at Nazareth from which, according to tradition, the Nazarenes were going to throw Jesus.

**NAZIRITE (Judaism)**

- Was John the Baptist a Nazirite? (Luke 1:5-25, 57-80). Glenn E. Robertson. **Bibl Illus** 27:10-12 Wntr2000/01 bibn. Photos include landscape at Qumran, coin of Agrippa I minted at Baniyas, mosaic of grapes in the church floor at Kursi National Park near Gergesa, and a dupondius coin of Agrippa I minted in Rome.

**NDAU (African People Group)**

- Chief Ngoma's trade. Gigi Johnston. **Crusader** 31:10-12 Nv2000 il

- The lady chief. Gigi Johnston. **Lad** 14:12-14 Nv2000 il

- Mozambique swept away. Sue Sprenkle; Grace Robinette ph. **The Comm** 63:6-11 Je2000 ph

**Neamtu, Andrew**

- The priesthood of all believers and authority in the church. **Faith & Mi** 17:40-51 Sum2000 bibn. Includes comments on the theology or teachings of the following: Roger Williams, Cyril Eastwood, John Smyth, J.L. Dagg, Ernest A. Payne, E.Y. (Edgar Young) Mullins, W.T. Conner, George W. Truett, Thomas Helwys, Winthrop S. Hudson, and John Calvin.

**NEANDERTHAL MAN**

- Dem bones, dem bones, dem dry bones. **Chr Si** 21:7 Mr2000 il

**NEBRASKA CHURCHES****All Nations Church, Omaha**

- Meet the missionaries. Beth Quick. **Start** 31:60-61

**NEBRASKA CHURCHES (cont'd)**

Wntr2000/2001 ph

**Southview Baptist Church, Lincoln**Time-share your church. Connie Cavanaugh; Gibbs Frazier ph. **On Mission** 3:52-54 SeOc2000 ph**West Bellevue Baptist Church, Bellevue**Preparing partners for the harvest. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. **Heart** p1+ Fall2000 il**NEEL, JERRY and CAROL**Adult VBS-reaching families. Mary Willis. **SS Ldr** 5:33-34 Fe2000 ph**NEEL, PHIL AND LOU**Whom shall I send? Marilyn Hess. **Mi Mosaic** 5:25-27 Jy2000 ph**NEGOTIATION**Are you willing to...negotiate? Trish Morille. **Chr Si** 22:44-45 Ap2000 ph. Sidebar suggests steps to becoming a better listener and a better negotiator.**NEHEMIAH PROJECT (PROGRAM)**Church planting prof. Cameron Crabtree. **Gateway** 10-11 Spr2000 il**NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL**A passage to India. Erich Bridges. **The Comm** 63:6-17 Ap2000 il. Includes map of India's Hindu people groups.**Neibuhr, Reinhold**The Serenity Prayer. [poem] **Ch Mus Today** 3:38 Jy2000**NEIDENFEUHR, JANE**Shining the light in a dark world. **SBC Life** 9:13 Oc2000 ph**Neighbors, Phil**Planning for family devotion time. **Min Fam** 4:14-15 Spr2000 il**NEIGHBORLINESS**The church is going to the dogs. Gerry Hutchinson; Mark James il. **Lad** 13:2-4 Ap2000The invasion of the wheaties! Kelly Long. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:16-17 Je2000 ilThe myth of a normal family. Jackie Pippin. **Parent** 7:30-32 Oc2000 il. Includes seven ways to help children cope when a parent has a chronic illness.Open book: a family thing. Steve and Ella Pettit. **Hom Life** 54:33-36 Ap2000 ilShakespeare in the barn. Paula K. Parker; Margory Hooke; Jon LeMay ph. **Parent** 6:30-32 Ap2000 il. Gives suggestions for making a neighborhood production fun for parents and kids.**Drama**Chat Line. [script] Linda Teel. **NDS** 8:6-9 Spr2000. For three actors (3w).**Religious aspects**

• See also

• **COMMUNITY SERVICE**Anti-stuff. Mike Carlisle; Mark Herron il. **On Mission** 3:53-56 JaFe2000 il. Sidebar gives ten points in a prescription for battling "influenza."Children and evangelism mix. Carrie Erickson. **On Mission** 3:46-47 MyJe2000 phMaking the most of value-added evangelism. Robert E. (Bob) Record; John Etheridge il. **On Mission** 3:6 JyAg2000 ilThe neighbor. Kim Henderson. **Parent** 6:50 Ja2000 ilReflections from the president. [edit'l] Wanda S. Lee. **Dimen** 30:1 Spr2000 por**NEIGHBORLINESS (cont'd)**Sidewalk sermons: maintenance plan. Rhonda Reese. **Min Fam** 4:25 Spr2000 phWatch out for telephone poles. Don Dilmore. **On Mission** 3:64 MrAp2000 porWeathering the storms in France. Sheri Thompson. **The Comm** 63:36-37 My2000 por**Neighbors, Cynthia**Prayer baskets. **Min Fam** 4:40-41 Spr2000 ph. Names a variety of items to include in a prayer basket. Scripture cards are also suggested that can be duplicated onto card stock.**NEIKOV, STEFAN**Potato outreach helped Bulgarians survive winter. **The Comm** 63:17 My2000**NEITZ, JEREMIAH**Faith under fire. Karen Willoughby; Mark Herron il. **On Mission** 3:52-54+ MyJe2000 il. Suggests how to use news of violence to talk to people about spiritual matters.Unwavering commitment. Dawson McAllister. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:34 Jy2000 por**Nelson, Becky**Byte by byte. Can a computer help you be a better WMU leader? **Dimen** 31:21-22 Fall2000 ilByte by byte: can a computer help you be a better WMU leader? **Dimen** 31:14-15 Wntr2000/2001 il. Gives guidelines for determining if information on the Internet is true, current, updated regularly, and authentic. Lists eleven missions-related sites.Tell it with gladness: dream new missions possibilities. **Dimen** 31:26 Fall2000 por**NELSON, CHARITY**[Photo]. **Accent** 31:6 Se2000**NELSON, JANET**Tennis lesson is all love. **On Mission** 3:58 SeOc2000 ph**Nelson, Jewell**Are wee ready? **Sp Ed Today** 6:16-17 Fall2000 il**Nelson, Marian ph**Light from the manger. **Mat Liv** 25:22-23 De2000 ph**Nelson, Mary Beth**Golden morning. **Mat Liv** 24:46-47 My2000 ph**Nelson, Rusty il**All because of Princess. [short story] **Mat Liv** 24:32-35 Fe2000 il**Nelson, Steve**Food for war-weary Ugandan villagers provided by SBC World Hunger Fund. **Light** p5 Sum2000 ph**Nelson, Steve ph**Faces of hunger: Colombia. **Light** p15 Sum2000 ph  
Reaching our communities. **Light** p12-13 Sum2000 ph**Nelson, Tommy**Who wrote the book of Love? **Hom Life** 54:14-18 Fe2000 il**Nentwig, Wendy Lee**Unplugged: the great TV tune-out test. **Chr Si** 22:30-32 Oc2000 il. Gives diary of a person that gave up TV for a week.**NEPAL**Pray for the little girls. **The Comm** 63:3 Ja2000**NERO, EMPEROR OF ROME 37-68**Nero revived? (Revelation 12:1-13:18). Gary Lee Gramling. **Bibl Illus** 26:43-46 Sum2000 bibn. Photos include 1st century A.D. Roman marble statue of emperor Nero, coin with impression of Nero, statue of Agrippina the Younger who was mother of Nero, altar of Julius Caesar, Egyptian Obelisk in St. Peter's Square which marked the supposed spot of Peter's martyrdom, and reconstruction of Roman slum apartments.**Nesbitt, William R. Jr.**My green velvet suit. **Mat Liv** 25:16-19 Oc2000 ph**NETTLES, THOMAS J. and MARGARET**Southern Seminary trustees mark new era by eliminating Covenant Renewal document; conference facility, new faculty also approved. Tim Elsworth. **So Sem Mag** 68:36-37 Je2000 il**NEUMANN, JOACHIM**Dem bones, dem bones, dem dry bones. **Chr Si** 21:7 Mr2000 il**Nevill, Dorothy**[Quotation.] **Chr Si** 22:7 Jy2000**NEW AGE MOVEMENT**Confronting New Agers with the gospel. **SBC Life** 9:12 Oc2000 ilDo-it-yourself religion. Victor Lee. **Chr Si** 22:34-36 De2000 il. Includes a list of people identified with New Age ideas. Also includes key doctrinal questions, with answers based on the Bible.From faiths to faith. Sean Taylor. **On Mission** 3:11 MrAp2000John Newport dies: look for full story in winter issue. Derick Wilson ph. **Sw News** 59:21 Fall2000 porStudents confront New Agers with the gospel in Orlando. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 68:6 Se2000 porUnderstanding the New Age Movement. Bill Gordon. **On Mission** 3:8-11 MrAp2000 il. A Biblical response is given for several New-Age beliefs.**Testimonials**I was surprised by the real light. **On Mission** 3:10 MrAp2000**New Birth**

• See REGENERATION (Theology)

**NEW DIRECTION (Choir)**Talkin' about a new direction. Ken Walker. **Chall** 11:2-4 Ja2000 ph**NEW DIRECTIONS (PROGRAM)**Whatever it takes. **SBC Life** 8:3 Ag2000 ph**NEW ENGLAND. BAPTISTS****Convention**John & Anna Ramirez—New England (Day 8). James Dotson ph. **On Mission** 3:41 MrAp2000 ph**NEW HAMPSHIRE CHURCHES**

New Hampshire church updates. Olive 6:2 Spr2000. Includes brief updates of six church plants some of which are financially supporting other new church plants. Also gives names of towns where other new churches are planned.

Seacoast Community Church, Portsmouth  
Where nobody knows your name. **Chr Si** 22:26 My2000 ph**New Member Orientation**

• See CHURCH MEMBER ORIENTATION

## NEW MEXICO CHURCHES

**First Baptist Church, Artesia**  
Partnering with churches for students. *On Mission* 3:27 MrAp2000

**Hoffmantown Baptist Church, Albuquerque**  
Growing together in Christ—the key to a healthy church. Lisa Bodine. *Min Fam* 4:36-37 Spr2000 ph

## NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, NEW ORLEANS LA

**Academic Program**  
Curriculum revisions, faculty approvals highlight NOBTS trustees meeting. Shannon Baker. *Vision* p3-4 Spr2000 ph

It's happening! [edit'l] Charles S. (Chuck) Kelley Jr. *Vision* p2 Spr2000 ph

Knee deep in miracles. Charles S. (Chuck) Kelley Jr. *Vision* p2-3 Holiday2000 ph

New Orleans Seminary trustees approve women's ministry professorship. Shannon Baker. *Vision* p5+ Spr2000 ph

**Extended Campus**

Trading sorrows for joy. *SBC Life* 9:12 Oc2000 il

Update on giving: Bunyan Building renovation. *Vision* p14+ Fall2000

**Administration**

NOBTS welcomes Jerry Pounds as new VP for development. *Vision* p16 Fall2000 por

**Admissions/Enrollment/Registration**  
It's happening! [edit'l] Charles S. (Chuck) Kelley Jr. *Vision* p2 Spr2000 ph

**Alumni**

Alumni happenings. *Vision* p17-18 Fall2000

Despite his many obligations, foundation board member makes time for missions. Shannon Baker. *Vision* p12-13 Fall2000 ph

Eye on Alumni. *Vision* p10+ Spr2000 ph

Memories and ministry: NOBTS alumni return to serve. Doy Cave; Shannon Baker. *Vision* p7+ Spr2000

Remembering Sara Ruth Wilson: missionary to New Orleans for over 40 years. Shannon Baker. *Vision* p8+ Spr2000 ph

State convention alumni meeting schedule. *Vision* p19 Fall2000

**Center for New Testament Textual Studies**

NOBTS acquires Codex Vaticanus, oldest known copy of the Bible. Shannon Baker; Doy Cave. *Vision* p5-6 Holiday2000 ph

**Conferences, Assemblies, etc.**

3rd-century youth ministry. Allen Jackson. *Youth Min* 11:1-2 Oc2000 bibn. Describes a competency based youth ministry training institute.

**Faculty/Staff**

Count your blessings. [edit'l] Charles S. (Chuck) Kelley Jr. *Vision* p4 Fall2000 ph

David Howard promoted to Director of Alumni Affairs. *Vision* p17 Fall2000

Faculty elections, appointments highlight NOBTS fall 2000 semester. *Vision* p6+ Fall2000 por. Includes personal data, past places of service, etc. for new faculty.

NOBTS honors Dr. Harry Eskew for 35 years of service. *Vision* p7 Fall2000 por

NOBTS New Testament professor recounts mission to Moscow. Shannon Baker. *Vision* p11 Fall2000 ph

Three Romanian cities, three encounters in discipleship. Shannon Baker. *Vision* p8-9+ Fall2000 ph

Transformed teaching casts a giant shadow. Sharon A. Roberts; Joe D. Smith ph. *SS Ldr* 5:8

## NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, NEW ORLEANS LA (cont'd)

11 Mr2000 ph

**Fund Raising**

New Horizons; equipping leaders to change the world. *Vision* pinsert1-3 Spr2000 il

Providence Society. *Vision* p9 Spr2000

**Gifts and Legacies**

1999 annual report of giving. *Vision* p11-12 Spr2000 ph

New website for Office of Development. *Vision* p16 Fall2000

NOBTS acquires Codex Vaticanus, oldest known copy of the Bible. Shannon Baker; Doy Cave. *Vision* p5-6 Holiday2000 ph

Online giving comes to NOBTS. *Vision* p14 Fall2000

Then it hit me! Randy Driggers; Doy Cave ph. *Vision* p15+ Fall2000 ph

Update on giving. *Vision* p9 Spr2000

Update on giving: Bunyan Building renovation. *Vision* p14+ Fall2000

Women & philanthropy. *Vision* p15 Spr2000

**Planning**

New Horizons; equipping leaders to change the world. *Vision* pinsert1-3 Spr2000 il

**Properties/Buildings**

Count your blessings. [edit'l] Charles S. (Chuck) Kelley Jr. *Vision* p4 Fall2000 ph

Curriculum revisions, faculty approvals highlight NOBTS trustees meeting. Shannon Baker. *Vision* p3-4 Spr2000 ph

Knee deep in miracles. Charles S. (Chuck) Kelley Jr. *Vision* p2-3 Holiday2000 ph

New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary future projects. *Vision* pinsert4 Spr2000 il

New Orleans Seminary campus construction parallels transformational ministry. *Vision* p5+ Fall2000 ph

Update on giving: Bunyan Building renovation. *Vision* p14+ Fall2000

A word from the president. [letter] Scott Wolfe. *Vision* p4 Holiday2000 il

**Public Relations**

A word from the president. [letter] Scott Wolfe. *Vision* p4 Holiday2000 il

**Scholarships/Student Aid**

Update on giving. *Vision* p9 Spr2000

**Students**

Count your blessings. [edit'l] Charles S. (Chuck) Kelley Jr. *Vision* p4 Fall2000 ph

Three Romanian cities, three encounters in discipleship. Shannon Baker. *Vision* p8-9+ Fall2000 ph

**Trustees, Board Members, etc.**

Curriculum revisions, faculty approvals highlight NOBTS trustees meeting. Shannon Baker. *Vision* p3-4 Spr2000 ph

New Orleans Seminary trustees approve women's ministry professorship. Shannon Baker. *Vision* p5+ Spr2000 ph

**Women's Auxiliary**

Women & philanthropy. *Vision* p15 Spr2000

## NEW ORLEANS, LA

Then it hit me! Randy Driggers; Doy Cave ph. *Vision* p15+ Fall2000 ph

## New Religions

• See RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS

## NEW YEAR

A list worthy of ink. Randy Smith; Wendell McGuirk ph. *Ch Mus Today* 4:5 De2000 il

## NEW YEAR (cont'd)

Suggestions for an awesome new year. Weslea Bell. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:17 Ja2000 il

What's new? [edit'l] Alvin C. Shackelford. *Mat Liv* 24:2 Ja2000 il

Worship in the New Year. Terry Taylor. *Worship* 11:19 Wntr2000. Order of service with brief script for responsive reading.

## NEW YORK CHURCHES

**Brooklyn Tabernacle, New York City**

Book of the month. [review]. *Hom Life* 54:63 Fe2000 il. *Fresh Wind, Fresh Fire* by Jim Cymbala. Midweek prayer meeting. John Franklin. *Ch Adm* 42:24-25 Ja2000. Gives reason why Wednesday is a good time for church prayer services.

War & peace: the life and times of Roberta Langella. Marie Armenia; Michael Mowery ph. *Chr Si* 22:12-15 Oc2000 ph

**East Seventh Street Baptist Church, New York City**

Blank paper. Mary Camahan Sanders. *Aware* 30:27 JeJyAg2000

The church is going to the dogs. Gerry Hutchinson; Mark James il. *Lad* 13:2-4 Ap2000

Going to the dogs. Gerry Hutchinson; Michael (Mike) Lang il. *Crusader* 30:2-4 Ap2000 il

**Graffiti Church, New York City**

NYC's Graffiti Church: taking in the streets. Connie Cavanaugh; Gibbs Frazier ph. *On Mission* 3:17-19 MyJe2000 ph

**Southport Church, Elmira**

A new view from New York. Jay Capers ph. *On Mission* 3:41 MyJe2000 ph

## Newcombe, Jerry and Kristi

How to eat an elephant: stop procrastinating and pick up your fork! *Hom Life* 54:44-45 Ja2000 il

## NEWELL, HARRIET and SAMUEL

Storytime. Edna Ellison. *Dimen* 31:14-15 Fall2000 il. Includes the story of Ann Hasseltine Judson in a format to be shared with children or youth.

## NEWELL, KIMBERLY DAWN

Midwesterners appointed to mission field. *Heartl* p15 Spr2001 por

## NEWMAN, ALICE

[Photo]. *Aware* 30:Legacy1 JeJyAg2000

Wanda S. Lee a courageous and visionary leader. *Mi Mosaic* 5:Legacy1 Je2000 ph

## Newman, Wendell T.

Gym floor: maintenance and refinishing. *R&S Min* 5:4 Ap2000

Gymnasium flooring. *R&S Min* 5:2 Ap2000 il. Gives information about three different floorings for a gymnasium.

Supervising maintenance personnel. *R&S Min* 5:5 Ap2000

## NEWPORT, JOHN P.

Exposing flaws in the Jesus Seminar. Cory J. Hailey. *SBC Life* 8:7 FeMr2000 il

John Newport dies at 83. *So Sem Mag* 68:31 Nv2000 ph

Maintain "uniqueness of Jesus" amid pluralism, Newport counsels. Cory J. Hailey; Derick Wilson ph. *Sw News* 58:25 Sum2000 ph

## NEWPORT, JOHN P. and EDDIE BELLE

John Newport dies: look for full story in winter issue. Derick Wilson ph. *Sw News* 59:21 Fall2000 por

## NEWS

You don't say! [quotation] Steven Wadman. *On Mission* 3:9 MyJe2000

## NEWS AGENCIES

One life can touch the world. Steve Smith. *SBC Life* 8:10 Ja2000 ph

## NEWSLETTERS

• See also

• CHURCH (LOCAL) - Bulletins, Newsletters, etc. Deacon ministry through a newsletter. Jeff Olson. *Deacon* 30:36-38 Sum2000. Suggests how to start a deacon family newsletter, what to include, and how to use this tool in deacon ministries.

"Good news" letters. *MI Mosaic* 6:24 De2000 por  
Holiday harvests for Christ. Linda Oaks Garrett. *MI Mosaic* 6:22-24 De2000 il  
Tracey's tips. Tracey L. Bumpus. *Hom Life* 55:66 De2000

## NEWSONG (BAND)

Music. In concert: NewSong. Mike Nappa. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:32 Jy2000

## NEWTON, JOHN

Epitaph on John Newton's tombstone. *Chr Si* 21:7 Mr2000 il

## Newton, Phil A.

Feet to faith: an expository study in the Epistle of James. *Proclaim* 31:25-33 Wntr2000/2001 bibn

Heart of the ministry (Colossians 1:28-29). [sermon] *Proclaim* 31:45-47 Fall2000 bibn il

Message eight: two ways (James 3:13-18). *Proclaim* 31:30 Wntr2000/2001

Message eleven: the tatters of riches (James 5:1-6). *Proclaim* 31:31-32 Wntr2000/2001

Message five: blinded faith (James 2:1-13). *Proclaim* 31:28 Wntr2000/2001

Message four: true religion (James 1:19-27). *Proclaim* 31:27-28 Wntr2000/2001

Message nine: the rare jewel of humility (James 4:1-12). *Proclaim* 31:30-31 Wntr2000/2001

Message one: the strange way to maturity (James 1:1-11). *Proclaim* 31:25-26 Wntr2000/2001

Message seven: taming the tongue (James 3:1-12). *Proclaim* 31:29-30 Wntr2000/2001 il

Message six: real faith (James 2:14-26). *Proclaim* 31:28-29 Wntr2000/2001

Message ten: deo volente (James 4:13-17). *Proclaim* 31:31 Wntr2000/2001

Message three: all of God (James 1:17-18). *Proclaim* 31:26-27 Wntr2000/2001

Message twelve: Christian living (James 5:7-20). *Proclaim* 31:32-33 Wntr2000/2001. Contents: patience, integrity, prayer, and evangelism.

Message two: a strange birth (James 1:13-16). *Proclaim* 31:26 Wntr2000/2001

Missionary ears. *Grow Ch* 10:14-17 Spr2000 por. Outlines ways in which the local New Testament church can be a genuine training ground and launching pad for missions, as set forth in Acts 11 and Acts 13.

## NGUYEN, RUTH

What's happening in a Vietnamese church in Texas? *MI Mosaic* 5:7 Fe2000 ph

## NICENE CREED

A critical assessment of the *filioque*. Miles S. Mullin II. *Faith & MI* 17:30-39 Sum2000 bibn

## NICHOLAS, MARK

Featured artist: the Normals. [review] Lou Carlozo. *Chr Si* 22:46 De2000 il. *Coming to Life* (compact disc) by The Normals.

## Nichols, Deborah

The power over darkness. *Ch Adm* 42:45 Ja2000

## NICHOLS, FERN

Moms with a mission. Lettie J. Kirkpatrick. *On Mission* 3:42 NvDe2000. The organization includes 23,000 groups in the U.S. and contacts with 89 other countries.

## Nichols, Gary

The technological church: 27 possible scenarios. *Ch Mus Today* 3:14-16 Je2000 il

## Nichols, Imogene

Find us faithful. [puzzle] *Mat Liv* 24:42 Ag2000 il

## NICHOLS, JOE and RHONDA

What difference does it make? Larry B. Elrod. *Heartl* p8-9 Wntr2000 ph

## Nichols, Monte

Encouragement. *Ch Mus Today* 3:5 Jy2000 il. The author notes, "We will be encouraged if we always interpret the voice of fear as a call to prayer."

## NICHOLS, ROBERT W.

The power over darkness. Deborah Nichols. *Ch Adm* 42:45 Ja2000

## Nichols, S. Diane

Spring garden devotional. *Mat Liv* 24:44-45 Mr2000 ph

## NICHOLS, WILLIAM K. (KELLY) and MELISSA MITCHELL

The missionary family: leaving for the field. [photo]. *The Comm* 63:46 Ja2000

## NICKEL AND DIME (Band)

Indie pick: Nickel and dime, when you come around. [review] Craig A. Mason. *Chr Si* 22:46 Jy2000 il. *When You Come Around* (compact disc) by Nickel and Dime.

## NICODEMUS (Biblical Character)

Challengers quest: first mile Bible study, born again. Alan Huesing. *Chall* 11:15-16 Ja2000

## NICOLAS, OMAR

Home-grown evangelism. Jenny Rogers; Denise McGill ph. *The Comm* 63:26-32 JyAg2000 ph

## NEUWENDYK, JOE

What the world needs now is...an outbreak of gentleness. Will Jones. *Deacon* 30:17-19 Sum2000 bibn il

## NIGERIA. BAPTISTS

Christians expect riots to strengthen churches. Bob Siddens ph. *The Comm* 63:20 Se2000 ph

Religious strife proves instructive to professor in Nigeria. Bryan Cribb. *So Sem Mag* 68:14 Se2000 il

Southern grad receives missions award. *So Sem Mag* 68:7 Se2000 ph

## History

Nigerian Baptists Celebrate 150 years of gospel witness. Sue Sprengle; Bob Siddens ph. *The Comm* 63:32-39 Se2000 ph

## NIGERIA. CHURCHES

## First Baptist Church, Kaduna

Christians expect riots to strengthen churches. Bob

## NIGERIA. CHURCHES (cont'd)

Siddens ph. *The Comm* 63:20 Se2000 ph

## Nihart, Frank

What is Your Thirst? (Based on John 4). [script] *Lets Wor* 4:44 Sum2000. Monologue with Jesus speaking.

## NILLES, JACK

Home/work: an A+ option. Sheri S. Fowler; Clay Allison ph. *MI Mosaic* 5:16-18 My2000 ph

## NIX, BILL and VIOLET

[Photo]. *Vision* p11 Spr2000

## Nix, William H.

Balancing act. *Chr Si* 22:44-45 Je2000 il. Sidebar shows a way to determine how well one is balancing these dimensions of life: intellectual, physical, spiritual, and social.

## NIXON, PAMELA (PAM)

Contributors. [photo]. *Hom Life* 54:3 Ap2000  
Contributors. *Hom Life* 55:3 Nv2000 ph

## Nixon, Pamela (Pam)

Blended families: holiday stuff. *Hom Life* 55:58-61 Nv2000 ph

His house, her house: helping children of divorce cope with transitions. *Hom Life* 54:28-30 Ap2000 il

## N'KHATA, EDITH

[Photo]. *MI Mosaic* 5:6 Ap2000

## NOAH (Biblical Character)

Challengers journey: first mile Bible study, God's mission. Alan Huesing. *Chall* 11:15-16 Ja2000

A sermon for a pastor's first Sunday in a new church. [sermon] Gary Hardin. *Lets Wor* 4:28-30 Spr2000 il. Uses the theme of "new beginnings." Scripture: Genesis 8:15-22.

## NOBLES, TIM

Student gets new outlook on evangelism. Michael Foust. *So Sem Mag* 68:15 Se2000 por

## NOFFSINGER, CAROL

Hospital hospitality houses. Kristin Searfoss; Glenn Gregory ph. *Sp Ed Today* 6:32-33 Wntr2000/2001 il. Sidebar gives addresses where one may write for accommodations in a Hospital Hospitality House.

## NON-CHURCH AFFILIATED PEOPLE

GA girl talk. *GA Wor* 5:2 My2000 il. Includes responses to two questions: How can I be a good Christian? How can I relate to a good friend who doesn't believe in Jesus?

Gifts, talents, creativity reclaiming the creative arts. John Gamer. *R&S Min* 6:1 Nv2000

Have we gone soft? Do we sugarcoat the gospel? Carolyn Curtis; Travis Foster il. *On Mission* 3:20-23 SeOc2000 il

Memo: why we need more on mission Christians... Mark Herron il. *On Mission* 3:10 SeOc2000 il  
Sharing Christ with Mr. Nice Guy. Roger C. Palms; Scott Pollack il. *On Mission* 3:24-27 JyAg2000 il. Lists erroneous assumptions about "Mr. Nice Guy" and suggests approaches which can be taken in sharing one's faith.

Why I sleep in on Sunday. Carolyn Curtis; Mark Herron il. *On Mission* 3:52-55 MrAp2000 il.

Sidebar includes nine personal anecdotes concerning why certain categories of people are not attending church nor take their children to Bible study. Gives occupations, interests and things that

**NON-CHURCH AFFILIATED PEOPLE (cont'd)**

impede each from seeking spiritual contacts in church.

Why I sleep in on Sunday... Carolyn Curtis; Mark Herron il. **On Mission** 3:38-40 SeOc2000 il. Sidebar gives age, marital status, occupation, etc. of ten people along with their reasons for not attending church.

**Ministry to**

Redefining evangelism. Jean M. McLean. **Mi Mosaic** 5:20-22 Fe2000 ph

**Statistics**

So why aren't they in church? Dale Glasgow il. **On Mission** 3:14 MrAp2000 il

**NONCHRISTIANS**

Counterpoint. David Bolin. **Ch Mus Today** 4:27 De2000. Ken Litton, Bob Lind, Nanci Holston, and Scott Green respond to the question, "Does a [nonchristian] source of a composition or arrangement negate a musical or spiritual blessing?"

A jewel of the "New China," Dalian's heart is filled with darkness: dark Dalian. **The Comm** 63:30-35 My2000 il

Prospecting for God: discovering lost adults. Doug Connell; Dan Brawner il. **SS Ldr** 6:33-34 Oc2000 il. Describes eight ways to discover adult prospects for any size church.

Survival in teenland. Greg Johnson. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:8-9 My2000 ph. Cites four things teens can do to help others around them and gives suggestions on how these things can be done.

Why I sleep in on Sunday... Carolyn Curtis; Mark Herron il. **On Mission** 3:38-40 SeOc2000 il. Sidebar gives age, marital status, occupation, etc. of ten people along with their reasons for not attending church.

Why I'm not a Christian. [interview] Elisha Coffman. **Go!** 1:46-49 Premiere2000 il. Participants show reactions to Jesus Christ and Christianity from the perspective of one who believes that there is a God, one that is an adherent to Jainism, and one that is an adherent to Judaism.

**NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS**

Prof taps leadership principles from nonprofit-world interviews. Brian Garland. **Gateway** 4-5 Spr2000 il. Details 10 concepts that make non-profit organizations work well and applies these to the work of the church.

**NONSEXIST LANGUAGE**

Changes in language. David W. Music. **Sw JI Th** 42:72-91 Sum2000 bibn

**NONVIOLENCE**

Blessed are the peacemakers. Sonya Humber. **GA Wor** 5:cp4 Mr2000

**NORDEMAN, NICHOLE**

[Photo]. **Chr Si** 22:cp De2000

[Photo]. **Accent** 30:40 JyAg2000

Nichole Nordeman: discovering faith's mysteries.

Paula K. Parker. **Chr Si** 22:12-15 De2000 ph

Reviews: music. [review] Lou Carlozo. **Chr Si** 22:47 Se2000 il. *This Mystery* (compact disc) by Nichole Nordeman.

**NORFLEET, MICHAEL R. (MIKE)**

Moldova, igniting a movement. Mike Creswell; Grace Robinette ph. **The Comm** 63:34-37 Je2000 il

**NORLIN, DENNIS**

Jimmy Adair: serving a creative God. Matt Sanders. **Sw News** 58:12-13 Spr2000 ph

**THE NORMALS (Band)**

Featured artist: the Normals. [review] Lou Carlozo. **Chr Si** 22:46 De2000 il. *Coming to Life* (compact disc) by The Normals.

**NORMAN, BEBO**

[Photo]. **Chr Si** 22:cp My2000

Bebo Norman: the man behind the funny name. Lou Carlozo. **Chr Si** 22:12-15 My2000 il

Featured artist: Bebo Norman. Lou Carlozo. **Chr Si** 21:46 Fe2000 il

**NORMAN, GREG**

[Photo]. **SBC Life** 8:8 Ja2000

**NORMAN, LARRY and QUADE**

It's a book isn't it? T. Suzanne Eller; Jerry Willis ph. **Hom Life** 54:46-49 Ag2000 ph

**Norris, Lynne**

Faith + VBS = a growing church. **SS Ldr** 5:16-20 Fe2000 ph

**NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD (SBC)**

Protecting the unborn. **SBC Life** 8:2 Ja2000 il

**Cooperative Arrangements**

Church planting prof. Cameron Crabtree. **Gateway** 10:11 Spr2000 il

A season of planting. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. **Heart!** p1+ Sum2000 ph

**Employees/Staff**

Artist uses gifts to draw people to the Rock. Matt Sanders; Gibbs Frazier ph. **Sw News** 58:9 Wntr2000 ph

A corporate Christmas. Dana Ketchum. **Mi Mosaic** 6:20-21 De2000 ph

A dream come true. **Mi Mosaic** 5:18 Ag2000 ph

From junk yard to super bowl. Gigi Johnston. **Lad** 14:16-18 Nv2000 il

Genuine witness. Connie Cavanaugh; Andrew Judd il. **On Mission** 3:44-46 SeOc2000 il. Gives helpful approaches in sharing one's faith with Jehovah's Witnesses.

July story: sending others to serve. Joe Westbury. **Mi In Motion** p8-9 Sum2000 ph. Helps for leading an adult mission study session using this article and other resources follow on pages 10-11.

Roberts and Yarbrough lead Southern Baptists to evangelize North America. Tim Ellsworth. **So Sem Mag** 68:20-22 Je2000 ph

**Evangelism Ministry Team, Special Ministries Unit**

Just a party animal? Not!!! Gigi Johnston; Tracy Lathem il. **Crusader** 31:16-18 Nv2000 il

**Programs of Work**

Adopt a city. **On Mission** 3:61 JyAg2000 il

The call. R. Chip Turner. **On Mission** 3:57-58 MyJe2000 ph

Evangelism. Andrew Careaga; Nancy B. Gibbs. **On Mission** 3:14-17 SeOc2000 il. Sidebar gives five points of etiquette related to use of classrooms. Article includes a list of 28 Internet sources on evangelism, outreach, Bible study and follow-up, inspiration and encouragement, and general Christian portals.

Evangelism: putting it on the line. **SBC Life** 9:10 Oc2000 ph

Mission trips: some things are optional and others are not. John Bailey. **Youth Min** 11:5-6 Oc2000.

**NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD (SBC)**

(cont'd)

The following are advocated for all mission trips: a defined need, pastor and church support, preparation and training, a local project as preparation, attention to safety issues, reports to NAMB, and a follow-up plan.

The North American Mission Board—three years later. **SBC Life** 9:10 Oc2000 il

An ordinary day. Jean M. McLean. **Mi Mosaic** 6:22-24 Se2000 ph

Partnering with churches for students. **On Mission** 3:27 MrAp2000

Phoenix. [interview] Bill Agee; Carolyn Curtis. **On Mission** 3:42-43 JaFe2000 ph. Gives principles for evangelism which can be used in any size city.

Reaching North America. Jerry A. Rankin; Bill Bangham ph. **The Comm** 63:28 Mr2000 ph

Real people—real vision. Connie Cavanaugh; Paul Obregon ph. **On Mission** 3:32-33 MrAp2000 ph

Red and yellow, black and white: the church planting story. Dale Glasgow il. **On Mission** 3:10 JyAg2000 il. Includes graphs showing new Baptist churches by ethnic group for 1997, 1998, and 1999.

Searching and shining the light. James Dotson. **SBC Life** 8:6 JeJy2000 ph

Today's word from the editor. [edit!'] Ellen Beene. **Sp Ed Today** 6:4 Wntr2000/2001

What about those new Bible study units? [edit!'] Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 6:3 De2000 por

Why should I support the Southern Baptist World Hunger Fund rather than charities that advertise on TV? Robert E. (Bob) Record. **Light** p4 Sum2000 il.

Gives four reasons for supporting the Southern Baptist World Hunger Fund. A chart shows the amount of Southern Baptist hunger and relief gifts for each year 1980-1999. Suggests ways to apply the Biblical principle of "gleaning" and gives address for ordering promotional materials on world hunger relief.

**Vision Center**

Real people—real vision. Connie Cavanaugh; Paul Obregon ph. **On Mission** 3:32-33 MrAp2000 ph

**NORTH CAROLINA**

N.C. newspaper lists Patterson among visionaries. Lee Weeks. **Outlook** 49:5+ Je2000

**NORTH CAROLINA. BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS****Burnt Swamp Baptist Association**

Alumnus profile: Mike Cummings leads N.C. Baptists into the 21st century. Lee Weeks. **Outlook** 49:15+ Je2000 ph

**Colleton Association**

One day at a time, prayer at a time. Kay Bisette. **Dimen** 30:10-11 Spr2000 il

**NORTH CAROLINA. BAPTISTS**

Alumnus profile: Mike Cummings leads N.C. Baptists into the 21st century. Lee Weeks. **Outlook** 49:15+ Je2000 ph

**Convention**

Grateful Hondurans give helping hand to N.C. **The Comm** 63:20 Mr2000

Making the Cooperative Program personal. Todd Starnes. **SBC Life** 8:4 FeMr2000 il

**NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES****Adaville Baptist Church, Spindale**

The Samantha Project. **Mi Mosaic** 5:6 Mr2000 ph

**Ardmore Baptist Church, Winston-Salem**

A Pentecostal church, Acts 2:1-21. [sermon] William

**NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES (cont'd)**

J. Ireland Jr. **Lets Wor** 4:7-8 Spr2000. Inaugural sermon at Ardmore Baptist Church.

**Bay Leaf Baptist Church, Raleigh**

From the president: Paige Patterson counts his blessings. Paige Patterson. **Olive** 6:4 Spr2000 por. Lists persons involved in the construction of the new Center for Great Commission Studies and relates the experience of the Kopesky family in Kenya.

**Calvary Baptist Church, Winston-Salem**

5 couples who are making a difference. Todd Stames. **Hom Life** 55:24-25 Oc2000 il

Across the street, across the world. Craig Bird; Gibbs Frazier ph. **The Comm** 63:14-22 Nv2000 ph  
Calvary Baptist church people. Craig Bird. **The Comm** 63:23-24 Nv2000

**East Taylorsville Baptist Church, East Taylorsville**

Play ball! Mary E. Speidel; Denise McGill ph. **The Comm** 63:16-23 Je2000 ph. Sidebar suggests how one may help the team of Baptists who are doing sports evangelism in Uruguay.

**First Baptist Church, Hendersonville**

Making the Cooperative Program personal. Todd Stames. **SBC Life** 8:4 FeMr2000 il

**Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte**

Hickory Grove Baptist Church—a place of warmth and fellowship. **Grow Ch** 11:18-19 Fall2000 ph. Lists 16 different courses in discipleship-related subjects offered in "Hickory Grove's Equipping University" and describes six programs of Christian social ministries.

Ministry at the crossroads—Hickory Grove Baptist Church. **CMJ** 3:10-11 Fall2000 ph

**Highland Baptist Church, Raleigh**

Missionary housing. Linda Peek. **Mi Mosaic** 5:8 My2000 ph

**Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville**

Martha's pantry. Carolyn Moore. **Mi Mosaic** 6:6 Nv2000 ph

**Manna Church, Fayetteville**

Update. **The Comm** 63:3 Se2000

**Mecklenburg Community Church, Charlotte**

Do it or die! **Grow Ch** 10:14-17 Sum2000 ph. Includes a ten-point Mission Strategy Statement and a ten-point Staff Values statement giving expectations for the volunteer staff members.

**Providence Baptist Church, Providence**

Christian opinions on homosexuality. **SBC Life** 8:10 FeMr2000

**Red Cross Baptist Church, Oakboro**

Mighty women on mission. Betty Shoe. **Mi Mosaic** 6:6 De2000 ph

**Shiloh Baptist Church, Monroe**

Reaching the children: AngelfEST. Kay Bissette. **Dimen** 30:13-14 Sum2000 il

Turbans bring prayer for healing. Lona Lockhart. **Mi Mosaic** 6:7 Se2000 ph

**Wakefield Central Baptist Church, Zebulon**

Giving firsthand. Jessica Webb. **The Comm** 63:42-43 De2000

**NORTHCUTT, JOSEPH, NAN, MARGARET, and SHEA**

Projects for families with teenagers. Judi Jackson; Dan Brawner il. **SS Ldr** 6:30-32 De2000 il. Cites two families and their particular projects to be carried out with the youth in their families.

**Northcutt, Kent and Cherrie**

Trees in ancient Israel (Psalm 1:1-6). **Bibl Illus** 26:17-19 Sum2000 bibn. Photos include sycamore fig trees on shore of Sea of Galilee, cedar tree at Ashkelon, fig tree at Bethphage, date palms near Engedi, and fig tree in the siq at Petra.

**Norton, Nancy**

Round Table Book Club: pointing the way. [review] **Mi Mosaic** 5:9 Mr2000 il. *Follow the Call* by Jack Martin. Review suggests questions to use in discussing the book.

**NORVELL, DAVID**

Mission trips and teachable moments. Walter H. Norvell. **Chall** 11:8-10 My2000 ph. Sidebar tells the story of the violence at Wedgwood Baptist Church, September 15, 1999, and how the church youth learned from it and are witnessing as a result. Each of five youth is quoted about the influence of the church group on his or her life.

**Norvell, Walter H.**

From soil conservation to soul preservation: receptive hearts in Brazil. **Chall** 11:6-7 Ja2000 ph  
Good receivers (Session 2, January 2000). **Chall** 11:insert5-8 Ja2000

How shall they hear? (Session 1, May 2000). **Chall** 11:insert1-2 My2000 il

Listening to God. **Chall** 11:19-20 My2000 ph

Living it (Session 3, January 2000). **Chall** 11:insert9-12 Ja2000

Making an impact in Haines City, Florida. **Chall** 11:10-11 Ja2000 il. The following youth are quoted: Jeri Ruschmeyer, Melanie Simpson, and Adam Gillis.

Mentors are teachers (Session 2, May 2000). **Chall** 11:insert5-8 My2000. Includes a mentor worksheet to copy for each Challenger.

Mission action project (Session 4, January 2000). **Chall** 11:insert13 Ja2000. Includes seven steps in planning a research project to determine possible community needs that could form a basis for a new ministry.

Mission action project (Session 4, May 2000). **Chall** 11:insert13 My2000

Mission trips and teachable moments. **Chall** 11:8-10 My2000 ph. Sidebar tells the story of the violence at Wedgwood Baptist Church, September 15, 1999, and how the church youth learned from it and are witnessing as a result. Each of five youth is quoted about the influence of the church group on his or her life.

Reception is everything. **Chall** 11:19-20 Ja2000 il

Receptive believers (Session 1, January 2000). **Chall** 11:insert1-4 Ja2000

Recovering from grief. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 23:28-29 Nv2000 ph. Includes how families can create a healing environment after a tragic incident. Sidebar lists seven stages of grief.

Sign language alphabet. **Chall** 11:insert4 My2000

Teachable moments at church (Session 3, May 2000). **Chall** 11:insert9-12 My2000. Provides assignments for five persons to role play a teaching-learning situation at church.

Teachers and learners. **Chall** 11:6-7 My2000 ph. Gives facts and figures about Moldova and Dominican Republic.

**NOTLEY, THELMA**

[Photo]. **Mi Mosaic** 5:cp2 Fe2000

**NOUETHETIC COUNSELING**

Why Biblical counsel? Frank J. Catanzaro III. **Faith & MI** 17:40-63 Spr2000 bibn. Includes statements advocating a counseling model built on Biblical foundations. Cites Wayne Mack's list of ways of using nouethetic counseling.

**Nouwen, Henri**

[Quotation.] **Chr Si** 22:7 Se2000

**NOVA SCOTIA. CHURCHES**

Community Baptist Church, Charlottetown  
An adventure in FAITH. Tom McMinn. **SS Ldr** 5:6 Je2000

**Nowitz, Richard ph**

[*Biblical Illustrator* photographers and illustrators]. **Bibl Illus** Sum2000. Photographers for the summer 2000 issue were Bob Schatz, David Rogers, James McLemore, Ken Touchton, and Richard Nowitz.

**NUMUMETE, FRENDY**

Ambon's silent scream. Warren F. Johnson ph. **The Comm** 63:6-15 De2000 il  
Searching for truth in Ambon. Warren F. Johnson ph. **The Comm** 3:16-27 De2000 ph

**NUNN, LESLIE L.**

Contributors. [photo]. **Chr Si** 21:6 Fe2000

**Nunn, Leslie L.**

Coming clean: the cleansing power of confession. **Chr Si** 21:30-33 Fe2000 il

**NURSING HOMES**

• See also

• AGED - Institutional Care  
Caring for the elderly and disabled—part 2. Ivy Scarborough. **Ch Adm** 42:39-41 Mr2000  
Caring for the elderly, part 1. Ivy Scarborough. **Ch Adm** 42:38-41 Fe2000. Includes helpful information about selecting an appropriate level of care and type of nursing home care. Suggests questions to ask about a nursing home.

**Statistics**

What's going on. **Mat Liv** 24:48 Je2000. Contents: Seniors shy away from moving. Fewer need nursing homes, Seniors keep up with bills.

**NURTURING BEHAVIOR**

Fruit that lasts. Elisa Morgan. **Parent** 6:34 My2000 por

**NUTRITION**

• See also

• ATHLETES - Nutrition  
• CHILDREN - Nutrition  
• DIETARY SUPPLEMENTS  
• FIBER IN HUMAN NUTRITION  
• OILS AND FATS, EDIBLE  
• PROTEINS  
• VITAMINS

Breakfast—do you need it? Amy Givler; Joyce Revoir il. **Hom Life** 54:11 My2000 il

Come and get it!! Does your diet matter to God? Branda Polk; Randy Powers ph. **Hom Life** 54:46-48 Ja2000 ph. Sidebar suggests guidelines for choosing healthy foods.

Health in the news. **Chr Si** 21:23 Fe2000 il

Orthorexia, arbitrary food rules. Maggie Greenwood-Robinson. **Chr Si** 21:22-23 Ja2000 il. Describes types of orthorexia: extreme vegetarianism, unhealthy sports dieting, food combining, anti-food allergy nutrition, as well as various types of



**NUTRITION (cont'd)**

vegetarianism.

**NYQUIST, IAN and MARILYN**Life in the neighborhood. Marilyn Nyquist. *Mi Mosaic* 5:29 Fe2000 ph**Nyquist, Marilyn**Life in the neighborhood. *Mi Mosaic* 5:29 Fe2000 phScotland: standing strong for God. *The Comm* 63:35 JyAg2000 il**Nyström, Brian**Venezuela: success in odd places. *The Comm* 63:36 Fe2000 il**OATES, ELIZABETH**Make a missions link. Karen Dockrey; Cheryl Totty il. *Accent* 30:7-9 JyAg2000 il**OBASANJO, OLUSEGUN**Baptists lose 33 in riots, provide aid to victims. Don Rutledge ph. *The Comm* 63:12 Je2000 phNigerian Baptists Celebrate 150 years of gospel witness. Sue Sprengle; Bob Siddens ph. *The Comm* 63:32-39 Se2000 ph**OBDIANCE (Theology)**Actively serving—regardless of where God places you. Danny Von Kanel. *Ch Adm* 42:19-20 My2000 Book review. [review] Sam House. *Proclaim* 31:35 Wntr2000/2001 il. *My Identity in Christ* by Gene Wilkes.Extreme obedience. *The Comm* 63:3 Se2000FFH heading home. Steven James; Russ Harrington ph; Nina Williams ph. *Chall* 11:2-3+ My2000 phFire at Will: how can I make my quiet times more interesting? Will Cunningham. *Chall* 11:5 Ja2000 ilFire at Will: I know I am a Christian, but why do I feel so far away from God? Will Cunningham. *Chall* 11:5 Mr2000 ilFundamental facets of faith. Linda Oaks Garrett. *Mi Mosaic* 5:23-25 Fe2000 ilGod himself will provide the Lamb. Brenda Morrow. *Chall* 11:10-11 Ap2000 ilI mail. *Accent* 31:2 De2000The importance of these words (Deuteronomy 32:44-47). David L. Olford. *Proclaim* 31:47-50 Wntr2000/2001Is the phone ringing? Jerry A. Rankin. *Ch Adm* 43:45 Oc2000Joseph and God's molding process. Jerry Gifford Jr. *Proclaim* 30:14-16 Sum2000. Contents: Week one: designer genes (Gen. 30:22-24), Week two: like putty in His hands (Gen. 37:5-10), Week three: if it ain't broke—break it! (Gen. 37-40), Week four: obedience school (Gen. 37-41), Week five: a temptress named desire (Gen. 39:6-20), Week six: finding your niche (Gen. 37-50), Week seven: once you make it—what then? (Gen. 41-50).A leader with style. Julie Massey. *Accent* 31:12-14 Oc2000 il. Includes a 12-point questionnaire by which one can assess leadership styles. The four styles are described on page 14.The Lordship of Jesus Christ. [sermon] Roger D. Willmore. *Proclaim* 31:41-44 Fall2000 bibn il"Mama, I Obey." [edit'l] Joy Emery. *Parent* 6:4 My2000 porMessage five: blinded faith (James 2:1-13). Phil A. Newton. *Proclaim* 31:28 Wntr2000/2001

Modern-day Paul the Apostle. Gigi Johnston; Mark

**OBDIANCE (Theology) (cont'd)**James il. *Crusader* 30:2-4 Ja2000 ilA new beginning: a minister's wife's point of view. Pamela Haun; Glenn Gregory ph. *Min Fam* 4:9-11 Fall2000 phObedience—it's God's plan. Mary Manz Simon. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 23:24-25 Nv2000 ilAn offer that could not be refused. Don L. Madaris; Cathy Lollar il. *Mi Mosaic* 6:25-27 De2000 ilThe power of promise: "you shall not commit adultery" (Exodus 20:14). [sermon] David Foster. *Proclaim* 30:46-50 Sum2000Reception is everything. Walter H. Norvell. *Chall* 11:19-20 Ja2000 ilThe SBJT forum: Biblical perspectives on suffering. Mark Dever. *SBJT* 4:108-110 Sum2000. Question: In what way is our suffering an opportunity to display the goodness of God?Time Out. [script] Matt Tullos. *R&S Min* 6:7 Jy2000 il. For two readers.Victory over multiple chemical sensitivity. Norma Mintz; Glenn Gregory ph. *Sp Ed Today* 6:9-11 Wntr2000/2001 phWhy follow the rules? Steven James. *Chall* 11:Insert6-7 Fe2000Worship is a daily lifestyle, conference speakers remind. Cindy Kerr; Bryan Murley ph. *Sw News* 58:26 Sum2000 ph**Drama**Discovering Power. [script] John and Kathy Frady. *NDS* 8:14-15 Fall2000. For two actors (2ym).Great for God. [script] Christine Johnson. *NDS* 8:37-38 Spr2000. For two puppets.The Tall Tale of Jonah and the Whale. [script] Paula Byrd; Lisa Young. *R&S Min* 5:4 Mr2000. For four actors/singers.**OBESITY**Health in the news. *Chr Si* 22:23 Jy2000 il**OBESITY IN CHILDREN**Danger ahead: long-term consequences of obesity. *Parent* 6:37 Ja2000**OBLANDER, DONALD**Pledging support. *Light* p9 Fall2000 ph**Obregon, Paul ph**Changing the world one roof at a time. *On Mission* 3:8 MyJe2000 phHere's lookin' at you, kid. [edit'l] *On Mission* 3:4 SeOc2000 porLeaving a lasting legacy: raising an on mission child. *On Mission* 3:28-32 JaFe2000 phLessons from a desperate porch. [edit'l] *On Mission* 3:1a NvDe2000 porMr. Save-the-world meets humble pie. [edit'l] *On Mission* 3:insert2 SeOc2000 porReaching across the fence. *On Mission* 3:43-45 MyJe2000 ilReaching Canada's immigrants. *On Mission* 3:10 SeOc2000 phReal people—real vision. *On Mission* 3:32-33 MrAp2000 phTaking the middle school ground in Canada. *On Mission* 3:43 NvDe2000 il. Includes nine tips on how to establish a campus Bible study.The tower sniper. *On Mission* 3:54-55 MyJe2000 il. Describes the author's personal terror of being involved in the first mass killing in America, August 1, 1966.**O'BRIEN, DELLANNA W.**A legacy of leadership. *Mi Mosaic* 5:6 Ja2000 ph**O'Brien, Kathryn**Getting ready for school. *Parent* 7:26-28 Ag2000 il.

Sidebar outlines things children may be expected to know along with a list of what most kindergarten teachers do not expect the child to know.

In celebration of organization. *Parent* 6:22-23 Mr2000 il**O'Brien, Lisa**Choosing books for preschoolers. *Start* 31:6 Wntr2000/2001 il. Includes tips for choosing good books for preschoolers by age ranges and a list of subjects to avoid in one's selection.Reading with preschoolers. *Start* 31:6-7 Fall2000 il. Gives advantages of reading together with preschoolers, some tips for reading, and a list of resources.Tackling tough issues: teaching your preschoolers about God. *Start* 30:6 Sum2000 ilTackling tough issues: what's appropriate learning, what's not. *Start* 30:6 Spr2000**O'BRIEN, MICHAEL**Music. In concert: NewSong. Mike Nappa. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:32 Jy2000**O'Brien, Randall**Court prophets in the ancient Near East (2 Samuel 11-12). *Bibl Illus* 26:74-77 Spr2000 bibn. Photos include modern Tekoa which was the home of Amos, limestone head of the Nabatean god "Haded" dating from the 1st century A.D., and Mari excavations.**O'BRYANT, PHIL**[Photo]. *Chall* 11:11 Ja2000**OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE BEHAVIOR**Absurd obsession. Martha Banks; Glenn Gregory ph. *Mat Liv* 24:20-21 Fe2000 ph**OBSTINACY**A battle of wills. Terri Lackey. *Sp Ed Today* 6:12-13 Fall2000 il. States keys to understanding a strong-willed child's mind and five strategies for dealing with strong-willed children.Like mother, like daughter. [edit'l] Joy Emery. *Parent* 6:4 Ap2000 por**OCCULTISM**The occult pull. Karen Dockrey. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 23:28-29 Oc2000 ph. Includes discussion of eight ways parents can fight the pull of the occult on their youth.Pan of the month. [review] Bob DeMoss. *Hom Life* 54:64 Mr2000 il. *Scooby-Doo and the Witch's Ghost* (videocassette).**Biblical Teaching**Teens and the supernatural: guiding teens toward the light. Teena M. Stewart. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 23:16-18 Oc2000 bib ph**OCCUPATIONAL TRAINING**First Sybil Bentley Dove endowment fund recipients. *Accent* 31:Legacy4 Oc2000 ph**OCCUPATIONS**My ideal job. Doy Cave. *Chr Si* 22:24-29 Ag2000 il. Sidebar charts 10 occupations showing most significant source of training and anticipated growth until 2008.Resources. [review] Lou Carlozo. *Chr Si* 22:43

**OCCUPATIONS (cont'd)**

Oc2000 il. *VeggieTown Values on the Job* (video and guides). Kids learn that God's work can be done every day on the job site whether it is in a factory, a doctor's office, a courthouse, a pet store, etc.

**OCOEE OUTREACH, CLEVELAND TN**

A simple yes is all it takes. Gibbs Frazeur ph. On *Mission* 3:37-38 NvDe2000 ph

**O'CONNELL, PAT**

It only costs a quarter. Leo Smith; Doug Jones il. *Crusader* 30:10-12 Ag2000 il

**O'Connor, Sheila**

Homemade stickers. *Parent* 7:45 Nv2000 il

**O'Dell, Dale il**

Taking FAITH to the next level. *SS Ldr* 6:6-12 Oc2000 il

**O'Dillon, Jim**

Church committee on committees. *Ch Adm* 42:28-29 Ag2000 il

Take another look at your policies and procedures manual. *Ch Adm* 42:14-15 Se2000

**ODLE, DAN**

Confronting New Agers with the gospel. *SBC Life* 9:12 Oc2000 il

Students confront New Agers with the gospel in Orlando. Bryan Cribb. *So Sem Mag* 68:6 Se2000 por

**ODMARK, MATT**

Featured artist: Jars of Clay. [review] Lou Carlozo. *Chr Si* 22:46 My2000 ph. *If I Left the Zoo* (compact disc) by Jars of Clay.

**ODORS**

Eight and 9 years: squeaky clean. Mary M. Bradford. *Parent* 6:15 Je2000 ph. Sidebars give "Good Products for Young Skin," and list things to teach one's child about hygiene.

Fresh air. Bob Fletcher. *Parent* 7:45 Nv2000 il

**OFFERINGS (Religion)**

Have a heart for Annie. Vickie Wilson. *Crusader* 30:L5-L6 Fe2000 il. Gives instructions for making a small bag for children to use to save for missions offerings.

One house—one heart at a time, a World Changers report. James Dotson. *SBC Life* 9:5 Nv2000 ph

**OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**

Absurd obsession. Martha Banks; Glenn Gregory ph. *Mat Liv* 24:20-21 Fe2000 ph

Smartips. *Sec FYI* 8:7 Wntr2000

**OFFICE MANAGEMENT IN CHURCHES/RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS**

Interrupting the flow of interruptions: taking charge of your work day. Bradley E. Wesner. *Ch Adm* 43:48-49 Wntr2000-2001. Lists ten ways to deal with interruptions of staff working in the church office.

Take another look at your policies and procedures manual. Jim O'Dillon. *Ch Adm* 42:14-15 Se2000

**OGDON, MICHAEL**

Music ministers at work: meet Michael Ogdon. Tim Logan. *Ch Mus Today* 3:10-12 Je2000

**OGDON, MICHAEL and KERILYN**

[Photo]. *Ch Mus Today* 3:11 Je2000

**OH, PETER**

Ministry lessons from redwoods. Brian Garland. *Gateway* 12-13 Spr2000 il. Provides an extensive analogy of the life of a redwood forest to that of church relations and ministry.

**O'HAIR, MADALYN MURRAY**

You've been asking: the mystery of Madalyn Murray O'Hair and the FCC. Dwayne Hastings. *Light* p7 Wntr2000 ph

**OHIO CHURCHES****Asian-Indian Fellowship, Cincinnati**

Preparing partners for the harvest. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. *Heartl* p1+ Fall2000 il

**Faith Baptist Church, Amherst**

Cordell Brown: echoing God's love. Marlys Taeye. *Sp Ed Today* 5:6-8 Spr2000 il

**First Missionary Baptist Church, Lewisburg**

Moldova, most had never heard of Jesus. Mike Creswell; Grace Robinette ph. *The Comm* 63:38-40 Je2000 ph

**Spring Valley Baptist Church, Spring Valley**

Reaching out by saying thanks. Martha Marcum. *Dimen* 30:16 Sum2000

**Talawanda Baptist Church, Oxford**

"The light that shines the farthest"...missions energizing Sunday School. Mike Livingstone. *SS Ldr* 6:8-13 Nv2000 il. Gives ways mission involvement can impact Sunday School ministry.

**OILS AND FATS, EDIBLE**

Health in the news. *Chr Si* 22:23 Jy2000 il

The skinny on fat. *Chr Si* 21:7 Ja2000. Describes 4 types of fat in the diet and tells how each affects cholesterol levels.

**Oirats**

• See KALMYKS (Western Mongols, Russia)

**OJEDA, DANIEL**

Massive landslides open hearts to Christ's love. David Ford ph. *The Comm* 63:20 Ap2000 ph

**OKLAHOMA BAPTISTS**

Muli Bwanji! Zikomo, Ndili Bwino. *Mi Mosaic* 5:6 Ap2000 ph

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY, SHAWNEE OK****Cooperative Arrangements**

Terry Riels: a ministry of being there. Matt Sanders; Bryan Murley ph. *Sw News* 58:16-18 Sum2000 ph

**OKLAHOMA CHURCHES****Crestview Baptist Church**

Terry Riels: a ministry of being there. Matt Sanders; Bryan Murley ph. *Sw News* 58:16-18 Sum2000 ph

**First Baptist Church, Ardmore**

He still speaks: a personal testimony. Charlene Burns; Don Alquist ph. *SS Ldr* 5:8-12 Jy2000 ph. Includes a photo of the author and her family, as well as scenes at the church.

**First Baptist Church, Duncan**

Christina says expository preaching, evangelism key to church growth. Michael Foust; Joe Galey ph. *So Sem Mag* 68:20-21 Nv2000 ph

**First Baptist Church, Grandfield**

Fill the pantry. *Mi Mosaic* 6:7 Se2000 ph

**First Baptist Church, Tulsa**

Am I a servant? Debbie Thompson. *One Spir* 5:3 Fall2000

**Highland Park Baptist Church, Edmond**

Strong missions awareness. Dorothy Loper. *Dimen*

**OKLAHOMA CHURCHES (cont'd)**

30:16 Sum2000

**Quail Springs Baptist Church, Oklahoma City**  
Activators trips lead 12 to full-time ministry. Dana Williamson. *Accent* 31:19 De2000 il. Sidebar lists aceteens who completed Texas Acteen Citation (and gives their home churches).

**True Oak Fellowship, Tuttle**

Idea you can use. *On Mission* 3:31 MyJe2000. Includes phone numbers for NAMB church planting software, etc.

**Oldacre, Ellen**

Road map to teen travel. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:16-18 My2000 il. Sidebars give four reactions of teens (ages 14-18) to traveling with parents and six ways parents can teach by demonstrating how to interact with drivers, servers, people waiting in line, etc.

**Offord, David L.**

The importance of these words (Deuteronomy 32:44-47). *Proclaim* 31:47-50 Wntr2000/2001

**OLFORD, STEPHEN**

Charting a new course. Roger D. Willmore. *Grow* Ch 10:8-11 Spr2000 ph

Chris Spradley finds life at Southern. Jeff Robinson; Norman Snead ph. *So Sem Mag* 68:22-23 Nv2000 ph

**OLIVER, JAMI LEE**

The Christmas gloves. *Accent* 30:39 JyAg2000 ph

**OLSEN, CAROL**

WorldCrafts—gifts that will mean the world to them! Karen Flowers. *Mi Mosaic* 6:8 Nv2000 ph

**Olsen, Carol**

Puppetry—a "universal language." *Mi Mosaic* 6:28 De2000 ph

**Olson, Jeff**

Deacon ministry through a newsletter. *Deacon* 30:36-38 Sum2000. Suggests how to start a deacon family newsletter, what to include, and how to use this tool in deacon ministries.

**Olson, Rosanne il**

Attend Sunday School? Why? *SS Ldr* 5:18-20 Ja2000 il. Gives five benefits for being involved in a regular adult Sunday School class.

**OLYMPIC GAMES**

Getting excited! Sonya Humber. *GA Wor* 5:4 Jy2000 il

Going for the Olympic gold. C. Delane Tew. *Mi Mosaic* 6:8 Se2000 ph

Hundreds of ways. Sonya Humber. *GA Wor* 5:5 Jy2000 il. Includes a fill-in-the-blank quiz about various groups ministering at the Olympics.

July: destination, Australia (older girls). Sonya Humber. *Aware* 30:55-63 JeJyAg2000 il

July: destination, Australia (younger girls). Kathy Strawn. *Aware* 30:13-21 JeJyAg2000 il. Provides activities to learn about the Olympic Games host country, Australia.

Kangaroo korral. [puzzle] Kathy Strawn. *Discov* 30:11 Jy2000 il. Pictures items used by volunteers to help them meet people at the Olympics.

Meet a missionary. Sonya Humber. *Aware* 30:81-82 JeJyAg2000

Meet people who work together. Sonya Humber. *Aware* 30:83 JeJyAg2000

Moonman. Marshall Allen; Lee Robinson ph. *Go!* 1:22-24 SeOc2000 il

**OLYMPIC GAMES** (*cont'd*)

More costly than gold. Cindy Kerr. *Sw News* 58:16-17 Wntr2000 ph

The paralympic games. Sonya Humber. *GA Wor* 5:12 Jy2000 ph

Please pray for... Kathy Strawn. *Discov* 30:14 Jy2000 il

What are the Olympic Games? Kathy Strawn. *Discov* 20:4-6 Jy2000 il

Where in the world is Tony Woods? Kathy Strawn. *Discov* 30:8-9 Jy2000 il

**History**

Solve a problem. Sonya Humber. *Aware* 30:58-59 JeJyAg2000. Gives a time line: events from before 1400 B.C. to 2000 A.D.

**OMAHA BAPTIST CENTER (Omaha, NE)**

Gratitude in service. Patti Carr; Alpha Marie Goombi. *MI Mosaic* 5:29 Ap2000 ph

Meet the missionaries. Beth Quick. *Start* 31:60-61 Wntr2000/2001 ph

**OMNI HOTELS**

Omni Hotels—taking a stand for families. *SBC Life* 8:22 FeMr2000 il

**OMUKAGO, PAUL**

In Kenya, divine appointments. Mike Livingstone; Michael Yarber ph. *The Comm* 63:44-46 Ap2000 ph

**ON MISSION (Periodical)**

Lessons from a desperate porch. [edit!] Sean Taylor; Paul Obregon ph. *On Mission* 3:1a NvDe2000 por

*On Mission* is an unusual magazine—please take it personally. Nate Adams; Gibbs Frazier ph. *On Mission* 3:5 MrAp2000 il

**ONESIMUS (Biblical Character)**

Onesimus: a word portrait (Philemon 1-25). R. D. Fowler. *Bibl Illus* 26:78-80 Sum2000 bibn. Photos include terra-cotta panel showing part of a triumphal procession, part of the Circus Maximus in Rome, and tree in arch of House of Augustus in Rome.

**Ong, Diana II**

The end of denomination domination. *Chr Si* 22:24-29 My2000 il

**ONLINE CHAT GROUPS**

To chat or not to chat. Ken Reaves. *Liv Teen Par- edtn* 22:31 Se2000 por

**ONTARIO. CHURCHES****Dixie Baptist Church, Toronto**

Barry & LaWanda Bonney—Ontario (Day 3). Christine Smythe ph. *On Mission* 3:36-37 MrAp2000 ph

**OPERA**

Prof resurrects 18th-century English opera. Cory J. Hailey; Bryan Murley ph. *Sw News* 58:42 Wntr2000 ph. Describes the process of publishing John Weldon's manuscript of *The Judgment of Paris*.

**OPERATION SMILE (Medical Ministry)**

They dared to dream. Victor M. Parachin; Scott Thomas ph. *Ch Adm* 42:3+ Mr2000 ph

**OPERATION STARTING LINE (Prison Inmate Program)**

Captive audience. *Chr Si* 22:7 Oc2000 ph

**OPTIMISM**

• See also

• CHEERFULNESS

An advantage. *R&S Min* 6:8 Oc2000

Contemporary illustrations: [world record]. Jeff Dixon; Michael Simmonds. *Proclaim* 30:34 Sum2000

The flame of influence. William Richard Ezell. *Deacon* 31:36-38 Wntr2000 il

Happy new millennium! Calvin Miller. *SBC Life* 8:14 Ja2000 il

Tell it with gladness: dream new missions possibilities. Becky Nelson. *Dimen* 31:26 Fall2000 por

Winning over worry. Jay Sheen. *Deacon* 30:37-39 Spr2000 ph. Quotes Paul Stoltz who suggests how to assess a situation and gain control over feelings of being overwhelmed.

**ORAL HISTORY**

The way we were: documenting church life through oral history. Bill Sumners. *CMJ* 3:18-19 Fall2000 ph

**ORAL TRADITION**

Biblical reviews. [review] E. Earle Ellis. *Sw JI Th* 43:98-99 Fall2000. *Memory and Manuscript. Tradition and Transmission in Early Christianity* by Birger Gerhardsson.

**Oral Tradition (Gospel Source)**

• See SYNOPTIC PROBLEM

**ORCHARD, BERNARD**

The historical origins of the Gospels. David Alan Black. *Faith & MI* 18:21-42 Fall2000 bibn il. Includes overview of the origins of the Gospels according to the Fourfold Gospel Hypothesis.

**ORDINATION**

Cordell Brown: echoing God's love. Marty's Taege. *Sp Ed Today* 5:6-8 Spr2000 il

**ORDINATION SERVICES**

People need the Lord. [script] R. Lyndel Littleton. *Worship* 10:8-9 Sum2000 il. Use as part of a missions service, evangelism service, commissioning service, or ordination service with or without banners. For one to six readers.

A service of ordination. David S. Parks. *Lets Wor* 4:20-22 Spr2000. Provides an order of service, including a suggested call to worship, invocation, charge to the candidate, presentation of the ordained, and charge to the congregation.

**OREGON CHURCHES****First Baptist Church, Hermiston**

Cowboy church: a horse of a different color. Connie Cavanaugh; Les Fetchko ph. *On Mission* 3:19-20 MyJe2000 ph

**Northwest Baptist Church, Portland**

The safe zone. Gigi Johnston; Mark James il. *Lad* 13:6-8 Ja2000 il

**OREGON HILL BAPTIST CENTER (Richmond VA)**

Making herself at home in the inner city. Don Rutledge ph. *On Mission* 3:39-40 MyJe2000 il

**ORGAN**

Faculty reviews. [review] William J. Reynolds. *Sw JI Th* 42:93-94 Sum2000. *Instruments in Church: a Collection of Source Documents* by David W. Music.

**Organ Donation**

• See DONATION OF ORGANS, TISSUES, ETC.

**ORGANIZATION**

Balancing act. William H. Nix. *Chr Si* 22:44-45 Je2000 il. Sidebar shows a way to determine how well one is balancing these dimensions of life: intellectual, physical, spiritual, and social.

Have a blessed (not stressed) holiday. Leigh Rollar Mintz. *Parent* 7:32-33 Nv2000 il. Includes ideas for simplifying decorations, gifts, meals, etc. Sidebar suggests reaching out to others in various ways.

Help! I need a clone! Rhonda Rhea; B. Ross il. *Parent* 7:28-30 Jy2000 il. Sidebar suggests ways to avoid burnout.

In celebration of organization. Kathryn O'Brien. *Parent* 6:22-23 Mr2000 il

Reporting missions involvement. Ela Robinson. *Dimen* 30:32-34 Sum2000 il. Suggests five basic tools of record-keeping for the local WMU organization that aid in publicizing the missions education and support activities.

Reviews: books. [review] Heather Wicks. *Chr Si* 22:49 Je2000 il. *Getting Out from Under: Redefining Your Priorities in an Overwhelming World* by Stephanie Winston.

School stuff and what to do with it. Leigh Rollar Mintz. *Parent* 7:32-33 Se2000 il. Contents: Organizing school stuff; Organizing the morning routine; Organizing the kitchen; Organizing the entrance and exit; Getting yourself organized for school.

**ORGANIZATIONAL CHANGE**

Can you do that in church? (1 Corinthians 14:26-40). [sermon] Rick White. *Proclaim* 30:4-7 Spr2000

Change in churches. Gene Mirns. *Grow Ch* 11:4 Wntr2000/2001 por. Suggests things which may drive change in a church and ways it can be managed positively so that the church's ministry is effective.

Four ways you can help break down the barriers of change. *Sec FYI* 7:3 Sum2000

How to revise staff responsibilities without losing your staff, your temper, or your church. W. Cris Cannon. *Ch Adm* 43:20-22 Wntr2000-2001 il. Describes wrong methods for reconsidering staff responsibilities and suggests re-defining the church's purpose for modifying staff roles and giving attention to how change will be accomplished.

Is the church ready for change? Steve Heartsill. *Dimen* 30:28-29 Sum2000 il

Leadership tips: how leaders can prepare for change...it's coming! Bob Burroughs. *Ch Mus Today* 4:17 Se2000

Ministry reviews. [review] Al Fasol. *Sw JI Th* 42:126 Spr2000. *Preaching While the Church Is Under Reconstruction* by Thomas H. Troeger.

Missions in the new millennium. [interview] Jerry A. Rankin; Sandy King ph. *The Comm* 63:6-9 Ja2000 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 52.

Pulpit do's and don'ts for a new pastor. Don Mathis. *Lets Wor* 4:9-10 Spr2000

Serving where you are. Roger Bartley. *Deacon* 31:38-39 Fall2000 ph

Some things never change. Danny Von Kanel. *Grow Ch* 11:23-26 Wntr2000/2001 por. Suggests questions to ask about a church when contemplating making changes and suggests when changes should be proposed.

Transition can heighten peoples's receptivity. Henry

**ORGANIZATIONAL CHANGE (cont'd)**

T. Blackaby. *On Mission* 3:11 MyJe2000 por. Includes eight suggestions for reaching men and women of influence and wealth for Christ. Where the stitches change. W. Joseph Smith. *Dimen* 30:6 Spr2000 il

**Origami**

• See PAPER WORK

**ORIGINALITY**

Hang in there. Gigi Johnston. *Crusader* 31:2-4 Nv2000 il

Remodeled holiday homesickness. Rhonda Reese; Jerry Gaza ph. *Min Fam* 4:42-44 Fall2000 ph. Provides suggestions for ways to spend the holidays when lack of time or finances prevents a visit to family.

Seeds of destiny: that nagging thought may be a great idea. Lynn Thigpen; Mike Drake il. *Hom Life* 54:22-24 Ja2000 il

**OROZCO, SHENI**

To the edge. Denise McGill. *The Comm* 63:6-22 Oc2000 ph

**ORPHANS**

Baptists working to ease Chechen refugees' misery. Mike Creswell. *Light* p8-9 Sum2000 ph  
Ministry to

Good news for Romania. Bryan Murley ph. *SBC Life* 9:13 Oc2000 ph

Responding to needs. Sheila Roe. *Dimen* 30:16 Sum2000

**Orr, Tamra B.**

Four and 5 years: look, Mom! I can dress myself! *Parent* 6:13 Fe2000 il. Sidebar lists "rules of thumb" for children selecting their own clothing.

Keeping teens safe in the workplace. *Liv Teen Par- edtn* 22:20-22 My2000 bib il. Sidebar lists what workers under age 18 may not do and what workers 14-15 may not do, according to the National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health.

Six to 12 months: time for self-feeding. *Parent* 6:10 Ap2000 il. Sidebar lists snacks suitable for infants and notes those to avoid.

Two and 3 years: making bedtime easier. *Parent* 7:12 Ag2000 il. Sidebars give ideas for bedtime prayers and for things to do for toddlers reluctant to go to sleep.

**ORTA, VICTOR II**

Prayer calendar. *GA Wor* 5:14-15 Fe2000 il

Prayer calendar. *Discov* 30:12-13 Fe2000 il

Prayer patterns. *Mi Mosaic* 5:42 Fe2000 por

**ORTEGA, FERNANDO**

Reviews: music. [review] Lou Carlozo. *Chr Si* 22:47 Je2000 il. *Home* (compact disc) by Fernando Ortega.

**ORTEGA, WILLIAM, ORPHA SANCHEZ, VASTI, and DEIDRA SARON**

The missionary family: leaving for the field. [photo] Sandy King ph. *The Comm* 63:44 Se2000

**ORTELL, STEVE and KELLY**

Commissioned to reach colleges. Joni B. Hannigan. *Heart* p1+ Spr2001 ph

**ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH**

Gagauz people: key to Turkey? *The Comm* 63:42-43 Je2000 ph

Moldova, Orthodox attacks on Baptists persist. Mike

**ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH (cont'd)**

Creswell; Grace Robinette ph. *The Comm* 63:37 Je2000 ph

**ORTIZ, STEVE**

Faculty elections, appointments highlight NOBTS fall 2000 semester. *Vision* p6+ Fall2000 por. Includes personal data, past places of service, etc. for new faculty.

**ORTLUND, RAY and ANNE**

Worship is a daily lifestyle, conference speakers remind. Cindy Kerr; Bryan Murley ph. *Sw News* 58:26 Sum2000 ph

**Orwig, Vivian**

The Butterflies' Journey. [poem] *Mat Liv* 24:50 Se2000 ph

**OSAMA BIN LADEN**

On our knees: praying for some of the world's most influential people. *Hom Life* 54:14-19 Ag2000 il. For each celebrity the position of power is described, and each is quoted briefly; "prayer starters" suggest specific things to pray about for each person.

**OSBORNE, DARRELL F.**

Transitions in the missionary family: deaths. *The Comm* 63:48-49 Se2000 por

**OSBOURNE, OZZY**

Prayer focus artist. Bob DeMoss. *Hom Life* 55:64 Nv2000

**OSENGA, ANDREW**

Featured artist: the Normals. [review] Lou Carlozo. *Chr Si* 22:46 De2000 il. *Coming to Life* (compact disc) by The Normals.

**Osinski, Jane M. D.**

The amazing mouse house. *Hom Life* 54:30-31 Je2000 il

**OSMENT, GEORGE JR**

Discerning true renewal. Todd Stames. *SBC Life* 8:20 FeMr2000 il

**OSTEOPOROSIS**

You are what you don't eat. *Chr Si* 22:7 De2000 il

**Ostrander, Hal N.**

Technological futures and God's sovereignty: how far will we (be allowed to) go? *SBJT* 4:44-59 Spr2000 bibn. Partial contents: Reproductive technologies, Human genetic engineering/recombinant DNA, Human cloning, Transgenic hybrids, Tongue-in-cheek preview of 3rd millennium biotech/commercial tech breakthroughs, toward principizing the biotech/commercial tech milieu.

**OSWALD, RODGER**

Evangelistic sports clinics: the ultimate win-win situation. Victor Lee. *On Mission* 3:56-58 SeOc2000 ph. Includes list of six tips for a successful clinic. Also includes list of names and contacts of parachurch groups that can help with sports clinics.

**Oswald, Lewis**

Reviews. [review] *Ch Mus Today* 3:35 Jy2000 il. *Transitions in Worship: Moving from Traditional to Contemporary* by Andy Langford.

Reviews. [review] *Ch Mus Today* 4:14 Nv2000 il. *The Worship Maze: Finding a Style to Suit Your Church* by Paul Basden.

**O'Toole, Tom and Joanne**

The Alamo. *Mat Liv* 25:20-23 Nv2000 ph  
Chattanooga revisited. *Mat Liv* 24:18-21 Ja2000 ph. Includes pictures and descriptions of tourist attractions in and around Chattanooga such as Lookout Mountain, Rock City, the Tennessee Aquarium, Museums, and other attractions.

The Hermitage. *Mat Liv* 24:18-21 Ap2000 ph. Includes photos of Jackson's Mansion, the original log cabin, the springhouse, and the rotunda. Sidebar gives information for tourists about travel to the Hermitage.

President Garfield's Lawnfield. *Mat Liv* 24:36-39 Fe2000 ph

**OUT OF EDEN (BAND)**

Sister sound. [review] Becky England. *Accent* 30:40 MyJe2000 il. *No Turning Back* (compact disc) by Out of Eden.

Youthlink close-up. Cari Stone. *Go!* 1:12-14 Premiere2000 il

**OUTDOOR COOKERY**

Ready, set, go! Vickie Wilson. *Crusader* 30:9 Mr2000 il. Includes recipes for Bread on a Stick and Pig in a Blanket.

**OUTDOOR RECREATION**

Crafts and outdoor activities. Ben Vogler. *R&S Min* 6:5 My2000 il. Directions are given for making a stepping stone and for holding a Spring Jamboree (using a Boy Scout manual for instructions).

Enjoy the outdoors. *Parent* 6:37 My2000 il. Suggest precautions for children enjoying sunny, hot weather.

Four and 5 years: raising an outdoor enthusiast. Megan Kopp; Tony Stone ph. *Parent* 6:13 Ap2000 ph

Get away to Arkansas' White River. Arline Chandler. *Mat Liv* 24:20-23 My2000 ph

Indoor and outdoor games. *R&S Min* 5:6 Mr2000 il. Contents: Bikes and kites for tikes and teens, Giant ball challenge, and Sock race.

Oh, the great outdoors! John Gamer. *R&S Min* 6:1 My2000. Suggests numerous ways churches can use the outdoors to reach people, entertain, teach, and evangelize.

Outdoor scavenger hunt. *R&S Min* 5:6 Ja2000 ph

**OVERSTREET, EDDIE AND VESTA**

Four houses and a Baptist church. *SBC Life* 9:11 De2000 il

**OVERTON, BOB**

Southwestern celebrates 25 years of "making a difference" in Houston. Matt Sanders; David Porter. *Sw News* 58:12-13 Sum2000 il. Includes testimonies of two students on the Houston campus: Robert Williamson and Mark Redd.

**OVERUSE INJURIES**

Health in the news. *Chr Si* 22:23 Jy2000 il  
Pushing too hard? *R&S Min* 5:8 Mr2000

**OWEN, BARBARA**

Light and hope. Barbara Wigger. *Mi Mosaic* 6:25-27 Nv2000 ph

**OWEN, HERSHEL**

[Photo]. *The Comm* 63:cp Mr2000

A heritage of missions. Jenny Rogers; Bill Bangham ph. *The Comm* 63:38-44 Mr2000 ph